



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
REGISTERED LOBBYIST:			
WITNESS NAME: BENJAMIN J. TRAVLOS		PHONE NUMBER: 573-893-1400	
REPRESENTING: MISSOURI FARM BUREAU		TITLE: DIRECTOR OF STATE LEGISLATIVE AFFAIRS	
ADDRESS: 701 S. COUNTRY CLUB DRIVE			
CITY: JEFFERSON CITY		STATE: MO	ZIP: 65109
EMAIL: ben.travlos@mofb.org	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 7:07 AM	

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

Missouri Farm Bureau supports this bill, due to its tightening of requirements for an initiative petition and giving more integrity to the process as a whole. Missouri Farm Bureau has multiple member-adopted policies in support of reforming the initiative petition process. Some of the relevant policies include: We believe the ability of out-of-state interests to instigate changes to Missouri's Constitution through the initiative petition process should be severely restricted. We support requiring signature gathers be registered Missouri voters. We support limiting the use of professional signature gathering organizations for initiative petition efforts, including prohibiting payment on a per-signature basis and requiring them to register with the state. We support legislation to reform Missouri's initiative petition process and give preference to concurrent majority ratification (CMR).



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: BRUCE S FRANK		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: eyedoc18@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 6:56 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

Leave it so the VOTERS can act as a whole state.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: DAN SEXSON		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: dan.sexson@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written		SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 9:21 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			

Dear Honorable Committee members, I write in favor of HJR 102. I appreciate the language using the concurrent majority with the state legislative districts. Using the Missouri representative districts will result in a better representation of the people in deciding on amendments to the Missouri Constitution.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: DON BICKHAUS		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: doniibecky@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/20/2024 8:35 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

We certainly need initiative petition reform.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: ERIC HUFF		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: erichuff25@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 7:14 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

We need equal representation for rural areas as we have for cities when we are changing our constitution.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: HANNAH HUFF		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: hhuff08@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written		SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 6:16 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			

We need to make sure that all Missourians are represented when making changes to the MO constitution. You can look at the map of what happened with marijuana becoming legal. The cities voted yes, almost everyone else voted no. It passed. This is not representative of what the entire state wanted. We need to change things to have fair representation across the state. Thank you.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JUDITH L COMFORT		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: soc1@swbell.net	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 8:25 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

My name is Judith Comfort and I am a resident of Kirkwood. I oppose these bills that will make it even more challenging to the already rigorous Initiative Petition process. IP is an important way for voters to put issues of importance to them on the ballot. I have recently gotten signatures for an IP, and believe me, it is not easy. To get 180,000 signatures statewide takes the work of literally thousands of people. That shows the passion that goes into an issue that would not get a voice otherwise. After getting 180,000 votes, a majority vote to pass is fair. Afterall, that's all that's required by our legislators. I also would like to express my concern and disappointment when the wording of some IPs put on the ballot by legislators are written in a misleading way. Voters deserve to know what they are voting on without word games. I hope all of you support democracy. It's not all about political control and forcing positions on constituents.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: MARCOS G ZELADA-RODAS		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: marcoszelada19@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written		SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 4:47 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
REGISTERED LOBBYIST:			
WITNESS NAME: SUSAN KLEIN		PHONE NUMBER: 573-635-5110	
REPRESENTING: MISSOURI RIGHT TO LIFE		TITLE:	
ADDRESS: P.O. BOX 651			
CITY: JEFFERSON CITY		STATE: MO	ZIP: 65102
EMAIL:	ATTENDANCE:	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 12:00 AM	
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: ADAM ROSSI		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: adampaulrossi@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 3:48 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

My name is Adam Rossi. I am currently a volunteer on the ballot initiative to raise the minimum wage and secure paid sick time off for workers in Missouri. Having the ballot initiative process in place the way it currently reads is important because it gives ordinary people like myself a chance to participate in the democratic process and to be more engaged and involved in issues that are impacting our State. There are many issues and initiatives that lawmakers in Jefferson City would not be privy to because they are living a different life than those average citizens, and the initiative petition process accounts for this and makes it possible for citizens to make their voices heard and address injustices that fly by the radar of elected representatives in Jefferson City. Democracy is something in which all citizens can participate, and the initiative petition process is one of the greatest examples of democracy that still exists in the United States. This bill threatens democracy as we know it in America. This is a fundamentally undemocratic and unAmerican bill, and will only serve to further polarize our already extremely polarized and dysfunctional society. I value participating in democracy, and I hope that you do too. I hope that my children and grandchildren will be able to enjoy at minimum the same democracy that I today enjoy. Bills like this threaten that democracy for all people in Missouri. Please vote no!



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: ADIN ALEM		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: aalem@moworkers.org	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 10:02 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

My name is Adin Alem and I am a lifelong Missourian. I was raised in Lee's Summit, MO and graduated with a Bachelor of Arts in History from the University of Missouri- Kansas City. I've always known I would stay in Kansas City, and hope one day that I can own a home and raise a family in this great state. But ones thing for sure, is that in order for this state to be a home to me and millions of other Missourians, we need to have a voice in this state. The ballot initiative process is a voice for all Missourians, and any attempt to take that away is not only an attempt to silence everyday people in this state, it's also an attempt to derail democracy. That's why I oppose this bill being introduced and demand the ballot initiative process in this state remain the way it is. Thank you.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: AIMEE QUIRIN		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: aimeekl327@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 2:43 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

This bill limits the voice of the citizens of the state by putting more restrictions on what they're able to pass democratically. IP, as it is now, has been a part of the MO constitution for 100 years and MO voters rely on and expect this right to be preserved.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: ALANA CRARY		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: alanacrary@att.net	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 8:16 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

Please don't take away the people's power. The legislature has plenty of power without stripping the public of the initiative process!



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: ALEX LEWIS		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: socialworker.academia@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 11:43 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

I write to express my firm opposition to the proposed bill affecting the initiative and referendum petition process in Missouri. Most concerning is the requirement for any constitutional amendment to achieve a majority of votes both statewide and in a majority of the state's House of Representatives districts. This change introduces an unnecessary complication into the approval process, potentially disenfranchising voters and diminishing the impact of individual votes. Such a requirement could disproportionately affect rural or less populated areas, skewing the democratic process in favor of more densely populated regions and stifling the voice Missourians. This amendment's cumulative effect would be to significantly curtail the people's power to influence and shape policy directly. It would make the process of amending the constitution excessively onerous, thereby undermining the foundational principles of our democratic system that allow for adaptability and responsiveness to the will of the electorate. In conclusion, while certain safeguards in the initiative petition process are necessary, this amendment risks overreaching in a manner that stifles democratic participation and erode the rights of Missourians to direct their governmental and legislative landscapes. I urge the committee to consider these implications seriously and to reject this proposed amendment. The IP process already has measures in place with the signature requirements required across all districts.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: ALICIA PYATT		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: diveleya@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 4:13 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: ALLISON KUEBLER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: akkuebler81@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 11:11 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I am outraged that the lawmakers my votes have elected are now trying to take away my ability to have my voice heard by my vote. I insist that my elected representatives oppose this and have the courage to stand behind the voice of the people. We have voices and we will not be silent as you take away our right to use those voices for our state.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: AMANDA IWASYSZYN		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: missamandatlgfenton@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 10:58 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

MO residents have had the right to petition our gov through the IP process for 100 years. The GOP wants to remove that right from us because they fear us. And we are tired of it. They have already limited our voice with their gerrymandering. One person one vote.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: AMANDA MICHEL		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: amanda.michel@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 12:06 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

We want majority rule. Stop trying to interfere with the will of the Missouri people. Stop trying to empower extremist minorities.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: AMELIA FREEBERG		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: afreeberg@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 1:17 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.
The people of Missouri need to have a voice in our legislative process. Let initiative petitions continue!



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: AMY BELL		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: concern05_eidola@icloud.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 10:10 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

This bill will restrict our right to the initiative petition process, our right to gather signatures & put issues on the ballot. I strongly oppose this bill.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: AMY MARTEL		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: aeg719@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 4:15 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: AMY NIEDBALSKI		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: achandler1@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 5:04 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

This bill limits the voice of the citizens of the state by putting more restrictions on what they're able to pass democratically. The initiative process, as it is now, has been a part of the MO constitution for 100 years and MO voters rely on and expect this right to be preserved.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: AMY ROHRS		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: rohrsamy@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 9:27 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: ANDREA DURWAY		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: andreaavery219@hotmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 6:31 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

This is an outrageous attempt to usurp the will of the voters. These bills limit the voice of the citizens of the state by putting more restrictions on what they're able to pass democratically. IP, as it is now, has been a part of the MO constitution for 100 years and MO voters rely on and expect this right to be preserved.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: ANDREW ABRAHAM		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: lifteddakota0204@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 9:56 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

The people of Missouri deserve the right to pass rules and legislation when elected officials do not represent our interests. This is a process many states wish they had access to.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: ANDREW PATRICK AMIDEI		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: drewpamidei@gmail.com		ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 9:24 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

My name is Drew Amidei. I have collect signatures for a ballot initiative, and I have signed ballot initiatives. The petition process has been a great experience for me, giving me a chance to engage my community on issues that matter to me. In this era of hyper-partisanship, my favorite thing about collecting signatures has been getting signatures from folks I know would vote for a different candidate than me. The IP process is a great reminder that at the end of the day, Missourians generally want good things for one another. This is why I like initiative petitions. At the end of the day, they are powerful expression of our fundamental democratic rights. The process is built on the foundational premise of one person, one vote; and they empower Missourians to make their voice heard. So called reforms that would do away with majority rule and violate that principle of one person, one vote are not just undemocratic and unAmerican, they are not the Missouri way. And they will only further frustrate the people of Missouri and discourage their civic engagement. And despite our different policy desires, I would hope all of us could agree that we generally want more civic engagement, not less. The initiative petition process has given me a chance to get involved in governance. It as given me a chance to have a say in how this state operates, especially on issues on which the state house itself has failed deliver. In that way, it is a fundamental check on the state government (and aren't checks and balances one of the central virtues of our governing system we learn in civics?). It would be a great tragedy if my six year old and my four year old never get the chance to take part in their democracy the way I did because we made the mistake of changing such a longstanding piece of Missouri democratic tradition.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: ANDREW STUECKEN		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: astuecken039@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 2:09 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.
This removes power from the people of Missouri to participate in the democratic process.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: ANGELA GLAZEBROOK		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: angieglazebrook76@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 12:01 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I believe the process that is currently in place is the best for Missouri Voters. This gives each voter a vote. This is how we have passed so many great things for Missourians such as medical and recreational marijuana.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: ANGELA J CRAWFORD		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: angelajcrawford@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 8:58 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

Very disappointing to see elected officials who claim to love democracy so everything in their power to have less democracy. If ever the party proposing this has a popular idea, they will have hamstrung their own efforts to pass popular policy into law. If "school choice" is so popular and the HFC is upset about inaction, they could use this process to get it done and actually meet their constituents where they are.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: ANGELA VIRTUDAZO		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: virtangel@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 1:40 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

Missouri voters deserve the right to represent ourselves. It's the very purpose of initiative petitions. It is unfair and unethical to create obstacles to the IP process.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: ANN MANDELSTAMM		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: annmandelstamm2@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 4:38 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

In my opinion, this is a dangerous position for Missouri to take. If this is passed, Missouri would need not only a majority of votes cast statewide but also a majority of Missouri's 163 state representative districts. I strongly object to making it more difficult and complicated to pass Initiative Petitions in Missouri. Our state will be healthier and stronger if citizens have a clearer path to making changes helpful to everyone who has informed him/herself taken action as an informed signer.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: ANN MARIE CAMPBELL		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: ann.campbell2020@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 11:50 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

The Missouri electorate must continue to have the right to petition to have issues placed on the state-wide ballot especially when their elected representatives fail or refuse to REPRESENT their constituents' will. To purposefully or unintentionally limit, ignore, or otherwise deny this right violates what is established in our state's own Bill of Rights (Constitution Sections 1, 2, and 3).



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: ANN STEPP		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: annstepp@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 11:38 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

Requiring majority votes in all congressional districts is unfair, it applies a rule that is not required for other referendums to pass.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: ANNA MARIE CHOTT		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: anna.chott21@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 8:30 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

This bill limits the voice of the citizens of the state by putting more restrictions on what they're able to pass democratically. The initiative petition process has been in place for over 100 years. MO voters rely on and expect this right to be preserved.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: ANNE CALVERT BETTIS		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: annecalvertbettis@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 10:40 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

Please don't make it more difficult for citizens to bring petitions to the people of Missouri. We live in one of only 26 state who have the ability to participate in our democracy via the initiative petition process. This is something I value very much for personal reasons. There are two people close to me who have benefited from a past ballot measure included on the ballot because of initiative petition. This has benefited people on both sides of the aisle. I strongly oppose this bill.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: ARNIE C. "HONEST-ABE" DIENOFF-STATE PUBLIC ADVOCATE		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: arniedienoff@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: In-Person	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 11:59 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

NO, NO, NO! I am Opposed to New unfair Taxes and hinders Economic Development. Please see the House archived video or audio Public Testimony under "Media."



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: ASHLEY FAJKOWSKI		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: afajkowski1@live.maryville.edu	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 9:11 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

There is nothing more democratic than the people of a city, county, state, or nation being heard. With the ever-rising costs of groceries, housing, education, and just about everything else it is sometimes difficult to remember we have any choice at all because all we can do is get by. The people of Missouri deserve a voice regarding important issues that impact our daily lives, that allow us to build and leave some sort of legacy for those who come next. Prohibiting our ability to be heard is a trampling of our human rights. Until the members of the house better represent the working class of Missouri, our ability to organize for a just cause allows us to protect ourselves from unjust practices and legislation.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: ASHLEY O'DANIEL		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: aaodaniel@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 8:28 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: BARB RHODES		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: rhodes5@charter.net	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 2:39 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

Missouri has sunk to the bottom in most quality of life measures since the Republicans have taken power. I never believed we would sink below Mississippi in anything, but we rank #50 in teacher salaries. Clearly the Republicans have given up the idea of representative responsibility as they make it harder and harder for us to have a voice with these pieces of legislation.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: BARBARA JONES		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: barjones0853@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 12:54 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.
I am totally opposed to you taking our voice away for policy that directly impacts your constituents.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: BARBARA LITTLE BEIER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: bbeier4@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 11:41 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

I strongly oppose the efforts to modify the Missouri ballot initiative process. I have been involved in signature gathering for several of the more recent ballot initiatives and have seen the hope they give to voters who feel their voice is not being heard or respected by their government. These initiatives do not make the law but give the voters the chance to pass or defeat a law in a statewide election. As a life long Missourian, I am proud that my state respects its citizens to be involved in decision making that affects their everyday lives. The ballot initiative process brings us closer to the one person one vote democratic ideal.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: BARBARA MARCO		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: barbmarco63@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 9:04 AM

**THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.
Destroying a 116 year old protection for The People goes against Democracy.**



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: BARBARA SHEINBEIN		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: homeplate9@sbcglobal.net		ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 1:55 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

I am opposed to any changes to the Initiative Petition system. Since 1907, Missouri's constitution has guaranteed, "The people reserve power to propose and enact or reject laws and amendments to the constitution by the initiative, independent of the general assembly. The initiative petition process is an important tool of direct democracy that allows us to maintain our freedom to have a say on important issues. The Missouri legislatures' interest in making the initiative petition process more difficult is a power grab that evades the will of the people. For their personal gain, these elected officials and wealthy special interests seek to make it harder for citizens to place important issues on the ballot, more difficult to pass initiatives and easier to overturn the public's vote. A majority is 50% plus 1. Changing the threshold just makes it harder for the public to make decisions. The process is already rigorous - you have to get hundreds of thousands of voters to sign on before a measure even gets considered for the ballot. Adding additional barriers does nothing more than censure the voice of the people. Voters from all sides of the political spectrum have used the ballot initiative process to advance their priorities. The ballot initiative process is the only recourse voters have when politicians fail to address the issues that matter to them. This tool has been used by conservatives, progressives, moderates, and independents. I vote regularly in elections. I understand that sometimes my candidate or issue will win, and sometimes they will lose, but that is what democracy is. Everyone gets an equal chance to weigh in. Proposals that would seek to alter this one person, one vote tradition are fundamentally undemocratic and unAmerican. They will only further polarize our community and frustrate our citizenry when the majority is silenced by a minority.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: BARBARA WILKINSON		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: barbwilkinson@sbcglobal.net	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 9:17 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

To put it simply, the bill is written to suppress majority rule by placing onerous requirements and/ or restrictions on IPs. It is shameful that Mo legislators refuse to represent what their constituents want. I strongly oppose this bill.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: BECKY FORRISTAL		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: beckyforristal55@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 4:53 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

Maintaining the current state wide majority rule vote on initiative petitions is the right thing to do to ensure the individual voices of Missouri citizens and ensure our democratic process.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: BEN SENTURIA		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: bsenturia@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 10:26 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

Since the right for citizens to propose legislation has been a part of our democrat process in Missouri since 1907, I was curious about what would motivate a legislator to effectively remove that right from the citizens of Missouri. So I looked at the 2022 election. 23 separate initiative petitions to amend the constitution were submitted and approve for circulation by the Secretary of State. Those are not variations of language on the same proposal. These are entirely separate proposals. Of those 23 initiatives, only one succeeded in getting on the ballot and subsequently passed. That was the proposal to legalize Marijuana. Only one of 23! But apparently that is too much democracy for the legislature. By proposing to raise the bar, are they suggesting that they want citizens to have NO ability to propose and pass initiatives? Are they really that cynical about us? It sure seems like it. Legislators, please do your job and leave the democratic rights of Missouri's citizens alone. Ben Senturia4466 West Pine Blvd 21bSt.Louis, Mo 63108



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: BERNADETTE HOLZER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: venusbeltana2000@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 10:20 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

Please vote NO. I want my daughter to have access to her OWN Reproductive Rights Healthcare Decisions!



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: BETH CAMPBELL-BLETHROAD		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: campbell-blethroad@att.net	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 8:02 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I oppose all attempts to alter the Missouri Ballot Initiative. I believe nothing should be changed in the wording/spirit of this process.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: BILL NICHOLS		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: nichols4848@sbcglobal.net	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 9:43 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

Do not approve this legislation. The People's right to the citizen initiative petition has been in the Missouri Constitution for more than 100 years. The initiative petition process has been used many times by citizens to protect their rights from special interests, to provide their vision for the State of Missouri, and to exercise oversight of corrupt, crooked or inept extremely partisan politicians knee-jerking to the latest Culture War issue they see on Fox News or NewsMax. The current Missouri Initiative Petition process is not broken and does not need to be fixed. Missouri voting districts are already gerrymandered to protect GOP seats. This proposed legislation would gut and gerrymander the Missouri electorates' vote on a petition initiative so that the Minority's vote counts more than the Majority's votes. 40.1% of voters would have been able overrule and deny the will of 59.9% of their fellow citizens. If ANY change needs to be made to the Petition Initiative it should be legislated that any successful Petition Initiative can not be challenged, changed, or weakened for a period of 10 years after its passage.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: BILL THOMPSON		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: kveldulv71@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 7:00 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

My name is Bill Thompson. I am a lifelong Missourian. I currently reside in Independence Mo. I work as a food/hospitality worker and am a leader with Stand Up KC. I have been a part of many ballot initiative campaigns for minimum wage increases and fighting work worker's rights here in Missouri. We are currently fighting for a ballot initiative to win \$15 minimum wage and sick days for every worker in Missouri. The ballot initiative's like these give Missourians a voice and allow them to improve their communities and help provide for their families. Protecting the ballot initiative as it is, is extremely important because it gives everyone the right to voice their opinion on the ballot. Allowing Missourians to be a part of this democratic right only strengthens our communities and state. Oppose these Initiative Petition Reform Bills. Thanks for your time, Bill Thompson



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: BONNIE BANNISTER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: bonban226@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 10:50 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.
Anti-democratic bill to take away Missourians rights in the democratic process.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: BRENDA ANDERSON		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: bj0513@msn.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 7:51 AM

**THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.
NO MOVEMENT ON IP. One person one vote-LET THE PEOPLES VOICE BE HEARD.**



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: BRET GYGI		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: bret.gygi@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 10:59 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

This bills are undemocratic and an a front to government by the people and for the people.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: BRETT SIWAK		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: bsiwak@outlook.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 11:15 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

One person, one vote. Does not matter where you live, we all are residents of Missouri. If our representatives actually cared about their constituents they will vote no on these power grabs



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: BRIAN STUDDARD		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: t.g.l.formagicarena@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 9:05 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I oppose any and all changes to Missouri's ballot initiative process.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: BRIAN WARD		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: bwardhome@rocketmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/19/2024 6:30 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

These bills are intended to raise the bar for making decisions at the voter level. Limiting the public's last check and balance yields undue power to politicians. Issues that affect all Missourians should be decided by a simple majority of Missourians.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: BRIANNA MULLALLY		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: brianna.mullally@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 1:46 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

This bill would limit the voices of the citizens of the state by putting more restrictions on what they're able to put to a vote and the threshold for passing it.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: BRITTANY KIEFER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: brittany.kiefer@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 7:46 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

Vote no on HJR 102. The initiative petition process works well as it is and does not need to be made more difficult.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: BRYAN CAMPBELL		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: bwcampbell70@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 9:15 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

The initiative petition in its current form takes voters desires into account. Signatures are required to get an initiative on the ballot and then the voters make the decisions. This is the same requirements to become an elected official. If this process works for elected officials it is good enough for initiatives, too.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: BRYAN J MINK		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: bryanjmink@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 2:26 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I am opposed to any potential action that would alter the initiative petition process in which we are granted the authority by the Missouri Constitution to be able to petition our government and to debate and decide on some of our state's pressing matters ourselves. I have remained a steadfast supporter of the way Missouri has our direct democracy function and allow us to have direct input on issues even as I have opposed several different amendments that I do not think were for the best for Missouri. Please reconsider what you are doing and to not take the voice away from Missourians by making the initiative petition process any more difficult or inaccessible for people to have a direct say in their government.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION:		
WITNESS NAME: BYRON KEELIN		PHONE NUMBER: 314-402-0655
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME: FREEDOM PRINCIPLE MO		TITLE: PRESIDENT
ADDRESS: PO BOX 15095		
CITY: ST. LOUIS	STATE: MO	ZIP: 63110
EMAIL: freedomprinciplestl@protonmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 6:26 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

The two proposed bills are attempts to change the initiative petition process to protect our constitution from outside dark money groups, but these two bills are not going to stop the onslaught of progressive attempts to change Missouri’s constitution. Why are HJR 102 and HJR 72 won’t stop the pro-abortion amendment? HJR 102 and HJR 72 are specifically relating to Article III, Section 51 (Appropriations by initiative) not Article XII, Section 2(b) (Submission of Amendments proposed by the general assembly or by the initiative.) Article III prohibits the initiative process “for the appropriation of money other than of new revenues creating and provided thereby or for any other purpose prohibited by this constitution.” HJR 102 and HJR 72 have too many moving parts or as some referred to “ballot candy.” These two bills include banning the following: Raising sales taxes on food, raising taxes on real estate or personal property, Prohibiting foreign sponsorship and/or contributions in the initiative process, and many more things. While these things are good, they will result in the opposition filing legal challenges and will make messaging more difficult. HJR 102 and HJR 72 only pertain to initiative petitions by outside groups but do not to any initiative petition offered by the legislature which will be DOA with voters and could also result in opposition filing legal challenges. HJR 102 and HRJ 72 do not address any Constitutional Convention proposed amendments. This must be done under Article XII, Section 3(a). Initiative Petition Reform is a top priority for the Freedom Principle MO, but if we want to protect our constitution from outside dark money groups, we MUST do it the right way. We MUST pass Concurrent Majority Ratification using state house districts.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION:			
WITNESS NAME: CARLA MAE STREETER, OP		PHONE NUMBER: 314-249-4499	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME: COMPASSIONATE ST. LOUIS		TITLE: EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR	
ADDRESS: 23 SOUTH SPRING AVE.			
CITY: SAINT LOUIS		STATE: MO	ZIP: 63108
EMAIL: streeter@slu.edu	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 5:38 PM	

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

We can do better. It is an insult to the legislature and the people of Missouri, to offer bills that make it more difficult for citizens to participate in responsible democracy. The support and participation of the people is the strength of your offices, and curbing it is irresponsible. I will do all in my power to see that those who submit bills to strip citizens of voice in decisions that affect them be removed from office. We can do better. I look for better from those who I have entrusted with office to see to the benefit of us all.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: CAROL A. SCHREIBER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: carolschrei@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 8:48 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

This bill emphasizes that it is a “majority” rule vote, but adding a required majority of 82 of the 163 House districts is not majority rule. For state offices, we don’t require a majority of 82 of the 163 house districts. Majority is the MAJORITY of Missouri voters – PERIOD. Again, the foreign county ballot candy. This is a bad bill for Missouri democracy.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: CAROL ELLIOTT		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: cello@socket.net	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 8:54 PM	

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

I am opposed to HJR 102. Section 49 of the Missouri Constitution "Reservation of power to enact and reject laws" states "The people reserve power to propose and enact or reject laws and amendments to the constitution by the initiative, independent of the general assembly, and also reserve power to approve or reject by referendum any act of the general assembly, except as hereinafter provided." The Initiative Petition process is an important tool of direct democracy. It is the only way that citizens can override decisions made by the state legislature that go against the wishes of a majority of Missouri citizens. HJR 102 is specifically designed to take power away from the general public and make it more difficult for the people of Missouri to make changes to the laws and constitution of Missouri. For their personal gain, elected officials and wealthy special interests seek to make it harder for citizens to place important issues on the ballot, more difficult to pass initiatives and easier to overturn the public's vote. The initiative petition process is already quite rigorous. There is no need to make the process more difficult and cumbersome; this is simply adding barriers to the democratic process. Voters from all sides of the political spectrum have used the ballot initiative process to advance their priorities. The ballot initiative process is the only recourse voters have when politicians fail to address the issues that matter to them. This tool has been used by conservatives, progressives, moderates, and independents. I am interested in our state being flexible and responsive to the needs of her citizens. It breaks my heart that people are moving out of Missouri due to laws being passed that punish and deprive rights to targeted groups of Missouri citizens. The initiative petition process is part of the toolkit of democracy that preserves the rights of Missouri citizens. Vote no on HJR 102.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: CAROL HOBBS		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: hobbses@sbcglobal.net		ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 4:50 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

My name is Carol Hobbs and I have been a volunteer on multiple ballot initiative campaigns. In every instance, I have enjoyed the opportunity provided by the initiative process to talk about issues facing Missouri with my neighbors. Some campaigns I have supported have introduced me to people I never thought I would agree with and helped build community with my neighbors. Every campaign has been a lot of work, but very rewarding when I see those petitions become ballot items. I vote regularly in elections. I understand that sometimes my candidate or issue will win, and sometimes they will lose, and that is the nature of democracy. Everyone gets an equal chance to weigh in. Proposals that would seek to alter this "one person, one vote" tradition are fundamentally undemocratic and unAmerican. They will only further polarize our community and frustrate our citizenry when the majority is silenced by a minority. As a Missouri voter, I have had the right to directly petition my neighbors if I thought our government wasn't prioritizing the best interests of its constituents. This right was passed down to me from previous generations of Missourians. It is part of our toolkit of democracy. If this legislation is to pass, future generations will not have the same rights that I do. We should not seek to permanently alter our constitution and deprive future citizens of the rights we all currently enjoy. I respectfully request that you vote no on this bill.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: CAROL KINGERY		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: caroljkingery@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written		SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 2:38 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

This bill takes away my voice. Why the big hurry to change the Initiative Petition process? We should slow down and really consider what this bill does. For starters it takes away my voice.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: CAROLE WEBSTER		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: carole.webster53@yahoo.com		ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 8:13 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: CAROLE WEBSTER		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: carole.webster53@yahoo.com		ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 8:16 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: CAROLYN E GIBSON		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: cegibson504@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 10:27 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

My name is Callie Gibson, and I have been a volunteer on multiple ballot initiative campaigns. No matter the campaign, I have enjoyed the opportunity provided by the initiative process to talk about issues facing Missouri with my neighbors. Some campaigns I have supported have introduced me to people I never thought I would agree with and helped build community with my neighbors. Every campaign has been difficult. I vote regularly in elections. I understand that sometimes my candidate or issue will win, and sometimes they will lose, but that is what democracy is. Everyone gets an equal chance to weigh in. Proposals that would seek to alter this one person, one vote tradition are fundamentally undemocratic and unAmerican. They will only further polarize our community and frustrate our citizenry when the majority is silenced by a minority. As a Missouri voter I have had the right to directly petition my neighbors if I thought our government wasn't prioritizing the right things. This right was passed down to me from previous generations of Missourians. It is part of our toolkit of democracy. If this legislation is to pass, future generations will not have the same rights that I do. We should not seek to permanently alter our constitution and deprive future citizens of the rights we all currently enjoy. I respectfully request that you vote no.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: CAROLYN SPENCE CAGLE		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: pokeberryprof@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 2:45 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I believe in: "1 person, 1 vote," and HJR will erase that democratic principle by changing the MO Constitution to alter the current ballot initiative process. As a long-term registered voter, I OPPOSE HJR 102 (Lewis).



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: CAROLYN SUE WALKER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: susieqwmo@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 4:14 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

The Initiative process has been in effect since 1907 and has served the people of MO well and is an important part of our democracy. Do not make it more difficult for MO citizens to be able to put an issue on the ballot. Changing the current process is taking away the rights of people to be heard. I respectfully ask that you vote no on this issue.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: CARRIE LOVE		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: lovecarrie82@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 12:15 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

This bill limits the voice of the citizens of the state by putting more restrictions on what they're able to pass democratically. IP, as it is now, has been a part of the MO constitution for 100 years and MO voters rely on and expect this right to be preserved.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: CATHERINE RENFRO		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: microgirl1132@icloud.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 12:34 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

People should be able to freely petition their government for change without changing the current rules. Restrictions violate the Bill of Rights. These bills are Anti American. I am definitely opposed.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: CHAD JONES-HICKS		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: moballer2144@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 2:02 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

What are you scared of? You say you are for the people than let the people vote on what they want. You're hanging the rules because you know you will lose. Stop moving the goal post, let the people vote. Missouri is a conservative state so trust your people that they will vote the right way but you know they won't. So why don't you do something good for once and let the people vote and settle this.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: CHARLOTTE PRYOR WATTERS		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: charwatters97@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 8:45 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

Why are you afraid of voters? You should be making it easier not harder for your constituents voices to be heard. If you want more than a majority to approve petition initiatives, why aren't you requiring the same for these proposed bills? You are trying to CONTROL the voters not represent them. You were elected to Represent them based on their wishes, not your own.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: CHERYL BAILEY		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: bzymom111@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 9:56 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

This seeks to end majority rule in Missouri and make it harder for citizens' vices to be heard. I feel this is being proposed specifically to silence the will of Missouri citizens.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: CHERYL BARNES		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: cacb816@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 1:00 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I am a long-time voter and have worked on campaigns and initiative petitions. I am opposed to HJR 72. This bill strips individuals and organizations of the opportunity to work with voters and tell legislators that there is more than one point of view on a subject. I'd like to remind you of the puppy mill legislation initiative petition and ballot issue that voters passed resoundingly only to have the state legislature overturn it, obviously ignoring the will of Missouri voters. This is a political hanging, and this bill should a) never been brought forward and b) end in committee.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: CHERYL BOHL		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: cabohl@fidnet.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 8:13 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I am opposed to this bill. Proposed Initiative Petition Reform Bills Are the Wrong Way to Protect Missouri's Constitution. These only pertain to initiative petitions by outside groups. I am opposed to Constitutional Convention proposed amendments which must be done under Article XII, Section 3(a).



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: CHERYL HIBBELER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: chibbeler72@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 9:34 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

Voters from all sides of the political spectrum have used the ballot initiative process to advance their priorities. The ballot initiative process is the only recourse voters have when politicians fail to address the issues that matter to them. This tool has been used by conservatives, progressives, moderates, and independents. A majority is 50% plus 1. Changing the threshold just makes it harder for the public to make decisions. The process is already rigorous - you have to get hundreds of thousands of voters to sign on before a measure even gets considered for the ballot. Adding additional barriers does nothing more than censure the voice of the people.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: CHRIS STEPHAN		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: chrisstephan81@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 6:12 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

Stop taking away the voice of the people



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION:		
WITNESS NAME: CHRISTIAN BISHOP	PHONE NUMBER: 636-263-4059	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME: ST. LOUIS YOUNG DEMOCRATS	TITLE: VICE PRESIDENT	
ADDRESS:		
CITY: ST. LOUIS	STATE: MO	ZIP: 63106
EMAIL: stlyoungdems@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 10:17 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

We are writing to state our opposition to HJR 102. This legislation fundamentally undermines Missourians' right to vote. What good is an election when some people's votes matter more than others? Where four legs are good but two legs are better? The distortion of the will of the voters undermines the legitimacy of our elections and people's trust in elections. There have been many instances over the years in which the initiative process has served as a check on Jefferson City, in which politicians have refused to pass legislation that the voters want, and we have taken the initiative into our own hands with grassroots organizing. We, Missourians, have protected workers and laborers, made healthcare more affordable, begun to dismantle the racist and classist War on Drugs, and fought to end political gerrymandering, even as politicians have fought tooth and nail against these values. Our right to our Constitution is sacrosanct, and HJR 102 spits in the face of voters by taking power away from us and giving it to the politicians, donors, and lobbyists. We urge you to think of your constituents, to think of Missouri, why you first wanted to run for office, and your democratic principles, and vote AGAINST HJR 102.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: CHRISTIAN BISHOP		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: ChristianBishop21@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 8:17 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

Hello, I am writing to state my opposition to HJR 102. I am a born and raised Missourian, and I have voted in every election since I became eligible, and I have voted on multiple ballot initiatives. This legislation will make it harder for voters like me to have a say in our government, and make some people's votes more valuable than others. This is fundamentally unjust, and I urge you to vote against this joint resolution.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: CHRISTINE BROWN		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: christinebrown1009@gmail.com		ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 4:04 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: CHRISTINE K GARVEY		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: ckgarveykcmo@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 1:50 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

The citizen initiative process provides a manner for direct participation and Missourians have been able to make their voices heard through this process since 1907. Voting should not give preference or more weight based on zip code or acreage; each vote counts equally regardless of where you live. Requiring a two-condition threshold creates a rule by minority, undermining the will of all Missourians.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: CHRISTINE WALLACH		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: cwallach52@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 8:46 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

My name is Christine Wallach and I have participated in many initiative ballot campaigns. I vote in every election. The voice of the people to determine the path of government is important. We are government by the people and for the people. The current process for hearing the voice of the people through initiative petition has been ongoing for over a century. HJR 102 changes longstanding procedures for initiative petitioning in such away that it will end majority rule. It changes the idea of one person one vote. The current system works well to give the people the power to propose and enact or reject laws and amendments to the constitution. It should not be changed. To try to do so with this bill is to take away the power of the people and the will of the majority. The current system is used by people with very different political points of view. Again, the current system respects and protects the will of the people, no matter their political ideas or affiliations. HJR 102 must be rejected. I respectfully request that you vote no.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: CHRISTOPHER FOSTER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: cmfoster1986@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 7:22 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

I do not support HR 102. This proposal will undermine the precept of "one vote per voter" I support Missouri's initiative petition process, we the people of Missouri demand you leave it alone.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: CHRYSANTHE A. PAPPAS		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: knossos777@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 5:39 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: CICELY LACY		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: cicely.lacy@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 10:20 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: CLARISSE TEEPE-FRYREAR		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: twothewoods@hotmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written		SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 2:07 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

The IP process must remain as is. We the people count on the IP process as a way of having our voices heard. No change to the IP process.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: CLARK BROWN		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: browncseiu@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 2:56 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I'm opposed to this legislation for many reasons, but I am especially concerned that the General Assembly is proposing and initiating a change to a process that is designed to be utilized by Missouri voters. This is clearly about lawmakers trying to manipulate the initiative process for political purposes.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: COLLEEN TEPEN		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: colleentepen81@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 10:21 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

Why are you afraid of people actually having a voice in their own own government - oh right, because you're fascists.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: CONNIE PEKCH DOTY		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: constancedoty@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 2:08 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I strongly oppose this effort to silence the people of Missouri. Citizens should be encouraged to participate, and not discouraged. Trying to block people's rights is an act of cowardice



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: CONNOR SLATEN		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: connordoglover@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 5:02 PM	
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			

My name is Connor Slaten. I've only served on one ballot initiative campaign so far, which I am still actively campaigning for, gathering signatures. I have enjoyed the opportunity provided by the initiative process to talk about issues facing Missouri with my neighbors. It's introduced me to people I never thought I would agree with and helped build community with my neighbors. Participating in our democracy has always been important to me and I'm glad that I'm able to participate in one of the most fundamental aspects of that - the petitioning process to bring up issues that really matter to the people. This process has been a difficult one; it's not a simple thing to get hundreds of thousands of people to put their name on a petition even when they support the measure, and much less when almost no private businesses allow political campaigning on their property. To put more requirements on such a basic process of our democracy is a blatant violation of the people's inalienable right to represent their own interests. I vote regularly in elections. I understand that sometimes my candidate or issue will win, and sometimes they will lose, but that is what democracy is. Everyone gets an equal chance to weigh in. Proposals that would seek to alter this one person, one vote tradition are fundamentally undemocratic and un-American. They will only further polarize our community and frustrate our citizenry when the majority is silenced by a minority. As a Missouri voter I have had the right to directly petition my neighbors if I thought our government wasn't prioritizing the right things. This right was passed down to me from previous generations of Missourians. It is part of our toolkit of democracy. If this legislation is to pass, future generations will not have the same rights that I do. We should not seek to permanently alter our constitution and deprive future citizens of the rights we all currently enjoy. Society becomes great when people plant trees under whose shade they know they will never sit.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: CRYSTAL L BUFFALOE		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: crystalbuffaloe@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written		SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 8:50 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			

My name is Crystal Buffaloe, and I'm a volunteer who has collected signatures for initiative petitions in Missouri, and an every-single-election voter and the Initiative Petition process as enshrined by our MO constitution since 1907 is one of the many things about Missouri that I am proud of. It is a powerful form of direct democracy that gets people energized and engaged in issues important to them, shows us that ordinary citizens can band together to affect real change, and almost always crosses party lines for bipartisan issues that are important to all Missourians. Changing the initiative petition from a simple majority of 50% of voters plus one to a complicated and burdensome requirement for different concurrent majorities is anti-democratic and un-American, attempting to subvert the will of the people - who have followed all the appropriate steps in a rigorous process. One person should get one vote. I respectfully request that you vote no.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: CRYSTAL WILLIAMS		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: crystaljoywilliams@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written		SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 9:01 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: CYNTHIA ERB		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: cynerb@gmail.com		ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 5:07 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

I oppose the content of HJR 102. As a Missouri voter of many years, I believe the current process for conducting initiative petitions in the state of Missouri is thorough, judicious, and fair. It is a challenging process, which guarantees that the collectors of signatures are serious and lawful. I do not see a reason for changing the qualifications for those conducting this process. Most significantly, I believe Missouri voters would be disenfranchised if the IP process changes from the current requirement of a simple majority in the state. The IP process offers voters an alternative route to that offered by Jefferson City politicians. Requiring a majority of congressional districts to be carried only makes a difficult process much harder to complete. And it is not in the spirit of "one citizen, one vote," which I feel is both constitutional and fair. There is no solid reason why a voter in a less populated district should have more influence than a voter in a heavily populated district. The current IP process has given Missouri voters the chance to work on popular reforms, such as minimum wage, Medicaid expansion, and so on. There is no judicious or fair reason to make changes in the current system. The changes suggested take power away from Missouri voters.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: CYNTHIA HEDRICK		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: cynthia.hedrick@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written		SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 6:10 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: CYNTHIA HOLMES		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: cholmeslaw@aol.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 3:31 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

The current initiative process is difficult enough. Trying to make citizens' participation more difficult is undemocratic and evidences disdain for the positions of constituents.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: CYNTHIA JOCELYN BAUER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: limonaire2002@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 10:59 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

Any legislator who would go to such an extent, to prevent the public from being able to address injustices through initiative petitions is in need of recall from office.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: CYNTHIA KAY CART		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: cindy.cart12@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 11:40 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

As a voting Missourian, I strongly believe that the citizen initiative process provides the opportunity for direct participation, and Missourians have been able to make their voices heard through this process since 1907. Requiring a two-condition threshold creates a RULE BY MINORITY and undermining the will of all Missourians



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: CYNTHIA MCEVOY		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: ccarms311@aol.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 3:54 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

As this process has been in place for decades (if not a full century) I see NO reason to change a process that IS WORKING for the people!! I've worked the initiative petitions and I APPRECIATE them!! Please OPPOSE these bills!!!



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: CYNTHIA SUE WHITEHALL		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: ticacyn@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 12:39 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

By attempting to restrict the initiative process, the authors of these bills are trying to impose their will on Missouri voters. Citizens of Missouri must have the right to vote on issues that affect them and the will of the majority of voters should become law. Our legislature is supposed to work for us, not conspire against us to silence our voices and impose unwanted doctrines on Missourians.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: DAN BRIGMAN		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: danbrigman@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 10:25 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

This proposed bill is anti-democratic. This is a proposed constitutional amendment to end majority rule in Missouri by imposing a concurrent majority requirement for constitutional initiative petitions. If passed by voters, this would require constitutional initiative petitions to pass by not only a majority or all votes cast statewide but also pass in a majority of Missouri's 163 state representative districts. This measure also prohibits initiative petitions on food or property tax increases; and prohibits any foreign sponsorship or funding of initiative petitions. If passed by the legislature, voters would need to pass this measure (by a simple majority).



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: DANA SANDWEISS		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: danasandweiss@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 4:52 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I have personally been involved, along with friends throughout MO, with many initiative petitions. They take a lot of work and are very expensive. I oppose these increases to pass a ballot initiative in Missouri because it will make the process even more expensive and inaccessible for Missourians and limit our voices on important issues, it undermines direct democracy, creates barriers for grassroots movements, reduces citizen engagement and makes our government less inclusive for all Missourians.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: DANIEL RADKE		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: dradke2016@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 1:12 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

My name is Daniel Radke and I am a lifelong Missourian. I was born and raised in St. Joseph MO and I graduated from Missouri Western State University. I work and live in Kansas City MO. Missouri has a strong history of guaranteeing the power of the people through the democratic process of the ballot initiative. Any proposals that would seek to alter this one person, one vote tradition are fundamentally undemocratic and unAmerican. They will only further polarize our community and frustrate our citizenry when the majority is silenced by an unpatriotic minority. Working class Missourians from ALL parties have the constitutional right to use the ballot initiative process to improve their communities. NO politician should interfere with the will of the people. Democracy should continue to reign supreme in our State. Missouri's own motto reaffirms our commitment to this democratic process. "The welfare of the people shall be the supreme law" Oppose these Initiative Petition reform bills. Thank you, Daniel Radke



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: DANIEL TRACY		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: danieljt1234@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/19/2024 6:32 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

The IP process has been untouched by politicians since 1902. It should continue to be left untouched. We The People demand our voice be heard though the extraneous IP process. Why would any politician support the voice of the people being diminished? Power? Prestige? Minority Rule?



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: DANIEL WADE		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: djdoubleu83@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 8:59 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

No thank you, idiots



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: DANIELLE LACIO		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: dany@promoonline.org	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 7:11 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

The initiative petition process is a right we share enshrined in Missouri’s constitution, Article III, Section 49:“The people reserve power to propose and enact or reject laws and amendments to the constitution by the initiative, independent of the general assembly, and also reserve power to approve or reject by referendum any act of the general assembly ...”Our legislators work for us. And when they don’t move forward policy as we see fit, we have the right to bring important proposals directly to the people. We, as ordinary citizens, use the initiative petition process to build power for ourselves and our neighbors. Unfortunately, some legislators believe that they alone should hold the power– and so they are trying to restrict ours. Don’t let them.Each of us has unique insight into our individual experiences with Missouri policy, and we know best what helps and hinders our everyday lives. Our state’s founders built this critical mechanism for citizens to enact policy into our state constitution. We have used the initiative petition process to authorize Medicaid expansion, prohibit new sales taxes, legalize medical marijuana, and raise the minimum wage. To change this process is a direct contradiction, opens up for more law suits and violates our democracy.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: DANIELLE MEERT		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: danielle.meert@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 8:54 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I oppose this legislation.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: DARRION A LEWIS		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: deedrio@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written		SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 9:32 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

Hello, my name is Darrion Lewis. As a Missouri voter, I deeply value the initiative petition process as a critical tool of direct democracy!! understand that in a democracy, sometimes your side wins and sometimes it loses, but every vote counts equally - and that is extremely important to me. Attempting to change this one person, one vote tradition by changing the rules of the initiative petition process is undemocratic and not American. Requiring higher thresholds for ballot access or passage silences the majority and hands more power to special interests. I'm absolutely in opposition to that! Missourians have had the constitutional right to directly petition their neighbors on important issues, bypassing legislators when needed since 1907, empowering citizens to drive progress. Depriving future generations of their full democratic rights and tools to petition their government is a step backwards for liberty. Please fight against this bill, vote NO on HJR 102 to protect the initiative petition process. Missourians value our freedom to have a direct say on the issues affecting our communities. I urge you to stand with the people by opposing these bills. Thank you for your time and public service!



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: DARYLL J GILLESPIE		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: daryll.gillespie@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 10:49 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

I oppose all attempts to change the MO Ballot Initiative. It is my belief that NOTHING should be altered in the wording/spirit of this process.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: DAVA-LEIGH BRUSH		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: dems22blue@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 9:51 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

The IP process is hard enough as it is. Trying to change it screams your disrespect for the will of the people. The "outside influence" arguments would be easier to believe if there were out of state lobbyists at many hearings and the bills presented came from our representatives rather than ALEC and the Heritage Foundation, et al. Vote DO NOT PASS and let these resolutions and bills wither on the vine.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: DAVE WEBSTER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: dwebster30@comcast.net	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 4:34 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

I oppose this bill. It is un-democratic, hinders the voice of the people of Missouri and is like gerrymandering. Do not allow it to pass.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: DAVID HATHCOCK		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: hathcockdavid@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 6:34 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

Do not take citizens right away from them



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: DAVID KOGUT		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: davidkogut@sbcglobal.net	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 4:02 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

The Initiative Petitions are our (the citizens') opportunity to have our voices heard. This is the truest form of democracy. This is a check on the Missouri Legislature. MOLEG shouldn't be making it harder for our voices to be heard. In fact, if they really listened to their constituents, perhaps the need for these IPs wouldn't be so apparent. Without this tool, we citizens are at the whim of the majority.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: DAVID L. DEROSSETT		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: dderosse@drury.edu	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 3:31 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: DAWN M POWER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: dawnpower77@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 1:29 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I am opposed to HJR 102 - Proposed by Representative Lewis. Being opposed to the Majority of constituents in the state means subjecting the majority to the will of the Minority. This feels UNAMERICAN to me and I question the patriotism of anyone pushing a bill like this. The Missouri Constitution has allowed Missouri citizens the ability to petition our state government to put certain issues on the ballot so that we can be allowed, as voters, to decide what's best for our state. Obstructing our ability to push through initiative petitions is a suppression of our vote. This should NOT be a partisan issue.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: DEANA FOSTER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: FOSTER.DEANA5@GMAIL.COM	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 2:57 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I oppose any changes to our current constitution regarding Initial Petitions. I strongly disagree with how majority rule is counted (including) now attempting to change it to not only majority rule of the total of the state vote casts but also within each district. If the party in power at any given time doesn't like how the "majority" of Missouri Citizens (over 50%) have voted, they will continue to attempt to change the definition of "majority" to override our rights. Majority, by definition means "more than half pf the total." It does not mean any more than that, and we, the citizens of Missouri, do not want that to change.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: DEANNA BERGREN		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: bergrendeanna@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 5:14 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

My name is Deanna Bergren and I have signed and volunteered for numerous ballot initiative campaigns. I have talked with people in my community about issues that are pertinent to Springfield and Missouri at large. We have talked about changes that we want to see in our legislation. I have talked to folks across the political aisle that have supported the process of direct democracy and the ability to vote on the changes we want to see in our community. I have a bachelors in political science and sociology. I have voted in every single election since I became a voter when I was 18. I value the right of democracy to ensure that people in my community are heard. I believe that government should work efficiently to pursue the needs and wants of the people and not self interest. This proposed legislation would make it harder for petitions to get the necessary signatures to get it on the ballot. It would also take away from the rights of the people and give more power to the house of representatives. The role of representatives is to do just that, represent the people in their community. It is not for them to decide whether or not to go through with a ballot initiative or not that has been passed by a vote. If it has been passed by a majority of voters then it should be implemented. The proposed legislation is anti-democratic and takes away my rights as a Missouri voter. We need to keep initiative petitions in place so that future generations can participate in democracy. I respectfully request that you vote no.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: DEBBIE FRIESE		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: friese farms1979@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 12:13 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I'm against individuals of the state of Missouri being unable to have a voice



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: DEBORAH DANIELS		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: Daisyjendeb@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 9:39 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I oppose all attempts to change the MO Ballot Initiative. It is my belief that NOTHING should be altered in the wording/spirit of this process.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: DEBORAH KITCHEN		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: djkitchen@sbcglobal.net	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/20/2024 1:37 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

Missourians are fortunate to have a tool for direct democracy and putting laws on the books that legislators failed to do. I'm watching this sessions where Republicans show us how much they don't want the citizens to make laws!Why would any informed electorate allow this without a fight? I'm hoping that democracy and simple majority remain the law and IP remains the citizens tool for action on behalf of The People!!'m 100% against any change to the current process. Thank you for allowing my testimony.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: DEBRA G. KNOBLE		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: debknoble@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 2:41 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

Vote "no" on 1749.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: DECEMBER HARMON		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: itsconstructive@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 8:36 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.
Please stop trying to take away the power of the citizen in what is supposed to be a democracy.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: DENISE EITNIEAR		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: neneitnrear@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 2:18 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

My name is Denise Eitnner, and I am a Missourian that supports the Initiative Petition. I have enjoyed the opportunity provided by the initiative process, to talk about issues facing Missourians with my family. I vote regularly in elections and understand that sometimes a candidate or issue will win, or they will lose. Proposals that would seek to alter this one person, one vote tradition are fundamentally undemocratic. It will only polarize our community and frustrate our citizenry when the majority is silenced by a minority. As a Missouri voter, I have had the right to directly petition if I thought our government wasn't prioritizing the right things. This right was passed down to me from previous generations, and part of our toolkit of democracy. If this legislation is to pass, my son, and future generations will not have the same rights that I do. We should not seek to permanently alter our constitution and deprive future citizens of the right we all currently enjoy. I respectfully request that you vote no



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION:			
WITNESS NAME: DENISE LIEBERMAN		PHONE NUMBER: 314-780-1833	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME: MISSOURI VOTER PROTECTION COALITION		TITLE: DIRECTOR & GENERAL COUNSEL	
ADDRESS: 6047 WATERMAN BLVD			
CITY: SAINT LOUIS		STATE: MO	ZIP: 63112
EMAIL: denise@movpc.org	ATTENDANCE: In-Person	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 12:09 AM	

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

The Missouri Voter Protection Coalition (MOVPC) submits this testimony in opposition to HJR 102, which would upend the majority rule that has long defined Missouri’s citizen initiative process, making it more difficult for Missourians to have their voices heard at the ballot box. Missourians deserve confidence that their will can be effectuated at the ballot box. Missouri Voter Protection Coalition is Missouri’s statewide nonpartisan network that works to advance free, fair and accessible elections in Missouri. HJR 102 strikes at the heart of one-person, one vote. Among other provisions, HJR 102 would require constitutional initiative petitions to pass by not just a majority of all votes cast - as is the case now - but also by a majority of votes in a majority of the state’s 163 state representative districts. This means that measures approved by a majority of Missouri’s voters may not pass into law, allowing a minority of citizens to determine policy outcomes. The initiative petition process is the purest form of democratic participation. For more than a century, the citizen initiative process has allowed Missourians to effectuate their voice on a range issues across the political spectrum. The citizen initiative process provides direct citizen representation. It promotes civic engagement and encourages citizens to discuss issues with one another. It promotes accountability between the government and the governed. When a majority make their will clear at the ballot box, their voices should be effectuated. When the will of the people is not effectuated, citizens loose confidence in the democratic process. For these reasons we urge you to reject HJR 102 and other efforts to undermine the citizen initiative process in Missouri. Sincerely, Denise Lieberman, Director & General Counsel
MISSOURI VOTER PROTECTION COALITION
 6047 Waterman Blvd. St. Louis, MO 63112 denise@movpc.org (314) 780-1833 www.movpc.org



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: DIANA FIGUEROA		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: prtican100@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 9:35 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I want to protect reproductive freedom and healthcare!



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: DIANA TURNER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: KEVTURN3@SBCGLOBAL.NET	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 7:10 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

This bill will not stop the attempts to change Missouri's constitution.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: DIANE KASTEN		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: dianekasten@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 9:51 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I am against any changes to Missouri's initiative petition process. The voice of the people should not be silenced! Every day my state tries new ways to take away my freedom. We will not forget!



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION:			
WITNESS NAME: DIANE MARIE MEEKER		PHONE NUMBER: 573-234-0342	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME: MISSOURI NATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR WOMEN; COLUMBIA AREA NATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR WOMEN		TITLE: PRESIDENT	
ADDRESS: 2000 W BUSINESS LOOP 70 SUITE 118			
CITY: COLUMBIA		STATE: MO	ZIP: 65202
EMAIL: columbiamonow@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 3:34 PM	
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			

This bill introduces unnecessary difficulties into the initiative petition process. We oppose any attempts to silence Missouri citizens by making it more difficult to put issues upon the ballot by initiative petition.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: DON CROZIER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: doncrozier@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 8:07 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

The Citizen Initiative Process in Missouri is very precious and has been used repeatedly over the years when the legislature was non-responsive to voters' needs. The IP process is rigorous and there is no need to modify it to make it more difficult for citizens to express their voices. This bill should not be passed



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: DONALD GENE MOUSHEY		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: qwazydon@sbcglobal.net	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 10:04 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I oppose all attempts to change the MO Ballet Initiative. It is my belief that NOTHING should be altered in the wording/ spirit of this process.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: DONALD GILJUM		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: dgiljum1951@gmail.com		ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 8:34 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: DONNA ADAM		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: donnaadam1954@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 6:30 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

As representatives of Missouri citizens, you should NOT be passing bills that take away our rights to override, by a vote of the people, bills and laws we do not agree with. And you should never try to make it harder to let our voices be heard in our state by making it even more difficult to write a proposed amendment, get it approved, and obtain signatures. And you should not attempt to overrule the majority of we voters by trying to re-write the definition of "majority" by trying to give weight to rural areas of our state. Just stop this nonsense. You are not kings. You are supposed to be representing us and not attempting to set yourselves up as dictators that prevent the voice of the people being heard over your own.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: DOUGLAS J REDEL		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: rede5@msn.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 9:42 AM	
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			

I am wholeheartedly against the Republican attempt to subvert the rule by simple majority



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: DR. SUSAN GOODMAN		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: docgoodma@gmail.com		ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 10:24 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo. There must be no inhibition to citizens' right to petition!			



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: EDWARD KAIL		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: edkail69@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 2:58 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

My father was a WWII veteran who instilled in me a pride in America and our democratic form of government. As a student, I learned from Abraham Lincoln the vital importance of "government of the people, by the people, for the people." I think that these three bills that want to limit citizens' access to that government by limiting initiative are contrary to the democracy that I prize. All three should be withdrawn or defeated.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: ELISA NEILSON		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: ekatwell@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 12:20 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

Stop trying to take the will of the people's voices away!! Stop taking Americans rights away! Uphold the constitution you took an oath to uphold!



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: ELIZABETH C BECKER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: libbybecker@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 4:53 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

The US and Missouri constitutions give the people the right to vote and the right to have a voice. This initiative strips citizen's voices to affect their constitution. It creates a false barrier at a time when the proposing side is most likely to win. It's rigging the game to stay on top. It's a cheat. It's wrong and, ultimately, you'll find that it's unconstitutional. Stop wasting taxpayers' money and time. Start doing things that actually make life better.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: ELIZABETH JOYCE WERTZ		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: elizabethwertz220@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 2:23 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

My name is Liz Wertz and I have been a volunteer collecting signatures for an initiative petition campaign. I have first hand experience getting signatures for an initiative petition, and have witnessed how much effort it takes to put forth such a campaign. This process is an important part of our democracy and I feel very strongly about the impact it makes to talk directly with my neighbors about issues. I have had the opportunity to talk directly with my neighbors if I thought our government wasn't prioritizing the right things. This right has been a reality for more than 100 years. I request that you vote no and defend our right to direct democracy, which is already an incredibly rigorous process. I have spent countless days in both sides of extreme weather giving my time for issues that are important to me through this process. I have talked to countless people who have expressed how they are proud that Missouri has such a process, giving action to their voice. I urge you to ensure neighbors in our state have a fair say in our government and communities. Whether the initiative passes or does not pass, it is the will of the people to have our voices heard. The initiative petition process is direct democracy, and attacking this process is undemocratic.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: ELIZABETH L SONDHAUS		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: lsond16@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 2:34 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

My name is Elizabeth Sondhaus and I have volunteered for multiple ballot initiative campaigns. I have enjoyed the opportunity provided by the initiative process to talk about issues facing Missouri with my neighbors. I vote regularly in elections, knowing my candidate may win or lose. In our elections, everyone gets an equal chance to weigh in. Proposals that would seek to alter this one person, one vote tradition are fundamentally undemocratic and unAmerican. If this legislation is to pass, future generations will not have the same rights that I do to petition my neighbors if I think our government is not prioritizing the right issues. We should not seek to permanently alter our constitution and deprive future citizens of the rights we all currently enjoy. I respectfully request that you vote no,



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: ELIZABETH LOCKHART		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: liz@lockhartlegacy.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 7:57 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

A vote to change the Initiative Petition process in Missouri is a vote against direct democracy and even democracy itself. Democracy and one man, one vote are the very things you were elected to protect. Show Me that you actually believe that my vote is important enough to protect, rather than dangerous enough that you want to hamstring it. Use your vote to protect my vote and vote against these proposals.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: ELIZABETH NACE		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: Liznace@msn.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 10:05 AM	
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			

Opposition to IP



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: ELIZABETH WARD		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: ewardhome@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 3:17 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

My name is Elizabeth and I'm a resident of St. Louis City. Voters from all sides of the political spectrum in Missouri have used the ballot initiative process to advance their priorities. The ballot initiative process is the only recourse voters have when politicians fail to address the issues that matter to them. This tool has been used by conservatives, progressives, moderates, and independents. This process is a fundamental part of our democracy. Please vote no on HJR 102.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: ELLEN CHRISTINA BOONE		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: ecboonephd@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 4:48 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

It is important that Missouri citizens retain their rights to vote and to petition for constitutional amendments.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: ELLEN GLOVER		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: glover.ellen@gmail.com		ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 8:01 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

My name is Ellen Glover, and I have been a volunteer on multiple ballot initiative campaigns since moving to Missouri in 2018. Prior to that, I lived in Illinois and was engaged in their ballot referendum campaigns. I remember when I first moved here and learned about the ballot initiative process in MO, I was blown away - what an incredible form of direct democracy where citizens across the state could get involved in issues that mattered to them with direct, lasting results. These ballot initiatives have been crucial to building community and getting to know my neighbors better - whether we agree on the issues or not! It has never been easy to win a ballot initiative, but it has been rewarding to participate in such an American process. I vote regularly in elections. I understand that sometimes my candidate or issue will win, and sometimes they will lose, but that is what democracy is. Everyone gets an equal chance to weigh in. Proposals like this bill will only further polarize our community and frustrate our citizenry when the majority is silenced by a minority. Adding additional barriers does nothing more than censure the voice of the people of Missouri. As a Missouri voter I have had the right to directly petition my neighbors if I thought our government wasn't prioritizing the right things. This right was passed down to me from previous generations of Missourians. It is part of our toolkit of democracy. If this legislation is to pass, future generations will not have the same rights that I do. I respectfully request that you vote no.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: ELLEN WENTZ		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: ellenwentz@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 6:03 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I am a volunteer who has collected signatures for numerous initiative petitions. I do this to protect the freedoms of our Missouri citizens. Collecting signatures is very time consuming and, with the current rules, it's almost impossible. Making it more difficult to put an initiative petition on the ballot infringes on the freedoms of our citizens, therefore I ask you to leave the initiative petition as it is.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: EMILY COOK		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: ehb96@aol.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 4:13 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

This bill limits the voice of the citizens of the state by putting more restrictions on what they're able to pass democratically. IP, as it is now, has been a part of the MO constitution for 100 years and MO voters rely on and expect this right to be preserved.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: EMILY HORNSTRA		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: emlife@att.net	ATTENDANCE: Written		SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 1:10 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: EMILY SCHWABE		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: emilycookeee@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 2:12 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

Dear Legislators Initiative petitions are a way for citizens of Missouri to make our voices heard. They are an important part of democracy in Missouri. Our government should work for its citizens and represent our voices, so why would anyone want to limit what citizens can say? We should stand firmly against any bill making initiative petitions more difficult. Sincerely Emily Schwabe



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: EMILY SWENSON		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: emily.swenson.sc@gmail.com		ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 3:22 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: ERIKA STEINBECK		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: Erikamiller10@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 4:17 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

Missourians don't want to see ANY changes to the initiative process as it is already difficult enough to get 170,000 signatures. Do not raise the threshold for the number of votes required as that will make it nearly impossible for any amendments. We are the Show Me state, let our voice be heard at the polls!



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: FAITH WILLIAMS		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: faithw044@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 10:25 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

My name is Faith Williams and I have supported many ballot initiative campaigns. I vote regularly in elections and have worked as a poll judge. I have valued the principle that in our democracy, we citizens have an opportunity to have a say on important issues that may not have been prioritized by the government. The initiative petition process is an important tool of direct democracy that is guaranteed by the Missouri constitution. It is the only recourse that voters have when issues important to them are not addressed by politicians. It is a tool that has been used by conservatives, progressives, moderates and independents. The fact that it is a rigorous process, requiring the collection of thousands of signatures before a measure is even considered for the ballot, is evidence that it is used for only the most important issues. And getting the matter on the ballot still gives voters the opportunity to approve or reject the measure. Making the initiative petition process more difficult is fundamentally undemocratic and unAmerican. By making it harder for citizens to place important issues on the ballot and pass initiatives, it is easier for special interests to overturn the vote of the majority of the people. I respectfully request that you vote no.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: FANNY CHANG		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: fsmchang@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 9:24 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

My name is Fanny Chang and I am registered voter and Missouri citizen. As a military family, we have moved often and in doing so, have been given a chance to observe how state and local legislation impacts the ability of a community to truly engage on and design laws that reflects local values. I have seen where onerous rules limiting the ability to participate in democracy can hamper the social and economic development of an area or a state for generations. This concentrates the power too much in some areas and does not allow legislation to respond fluidly to changes in the local economic situations. And in doing so, you can kill community spirit and economic development. As a voter, I believe in each of our right to work for the future and values that are important to us and as a group, to bring these proposals for broad discussion. We should not seek to permanently alter our constitution and deprive future citizens of the rights we all currently enjoy and in doing so, bind ourselves in chains that will not be easily undone. I respectfully request that you vote no,



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: FAWN RECHKEMMER		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: fawnwarner@gmail.com		ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 10:57 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: FELICIA HAMPTON		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: felicia.hampton1922@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 11:57 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

My name is Felicia Hampton. I have been volunteering with advocacy organizations for a few years, including Missouri Nurse Association, MOVPC and Indivisible. I oppose this bill because protecting the initiative petition process is important. Initiative petitions provide direct democracy, checks and balances, civic engagement, diversity at the polls and transparency and accountability.

1. Direct democracy: Initiative petitions allow citizens to propose and enact laws and amendments to the state constitution without the involvement of the state legislature. This process is a form of direct democracy, giving citizens the opportunity to have a direct impact on the laws and policies that affect their lives.

2. Checks and balances: The initiative petition process serves as a check on the power of the state legislature and provides a way for citizens to bypass potential legislative inaction or resistance on certain issues. It can act as a counterbalance to the influence of special interests and ensure that the will of the people is heard.

3. Civic engagement: The initiative petition process encourages civic engagement and political participation among citizens. It provides an avenue for individuals and grassroots organizations to mobilize around specific issues and gather support for their causes. This can help to promote a more active and informed citizenry.

4. Diverse representation: Initiative petitions can give a voice to minority viewpoints and marginalized communities that might not otherwise have the same level of representation in the traditional legislative process. This can help to ensure that a wider range of perspectives are considered in the development of public policy.

5. Transparency and accountability: By allowing citizens to propose and vote on initiatives, the process can promote transparency and accountability in government. It can force issues to be openly debated and decided upon by the electorate, rather than being solely determined behind closed doors.

Overall, protecting the initiative petition process is important for upholding democratic principles, encouraging citizen involvement in the political process, and ensuring that the government remains responsive to the needs and concerns of the people.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: FRANCINE GLASS		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: fran813@gmail.com		ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 8:51 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

I am writing in opposition to HB 1749, HJR 72 and HUR 102 for the following reasons. I have been a volunteer on several ballot initiative campaigns. As a Missouri voter, I have had the right to directly petition my neighbors if I thought our government wasn't prioritizing the right things. I vote regularly in elections. I understand that sometimes my candidate or issue will win, and sometimes they will lose, but that is what democracy is. Everyone gets an equal chance to weigh in. Proposals that would seek to alter this one person, one vote tradition are fundamentally undemocratic and unAmerican. They will only further polarize our community and frustrate our citizenry when the majority is silenced by a minority. A majority is 50% plus 1. Changing the threshold just makes it harder for the public to make decisions. The process is already rigorous - you have to get hundreds of thousands of voters to sign on before a measure even gets considered for the ballot. Adding additional barriers does nothing more than censure the voice of the people. I ask that you vote no on HJR 102 in order to protect Missouri's long-standing initiative process. Sincerely, Francine Glass 8737 Villa Crest Dr Crestwood, MO 63126



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: GARTH ORIN STOCKING		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: garthkc@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 9:06 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I'm Garth Stocking from Kansas City, and I appreciate representatives taking time to hear from activists like myself who have been successfully involved in the Missouri initiative process to make our great state work for everyone. Citizen-driven initiatives have worked to further democracy in Missouri for over a hundred years, and efforts to hobble them with needless stipulations or a higher bar to clear for passage are clearly thwarting the will of the people. Half plus one is enough, and as a dedicated voter, proud union member and passionate Missourian, I urge your No vote.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: GENE DAVISON		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: gwdliberal@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 1:27 PM	
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			

My name is Gene Davison, and I live in Springfield, where I was born and raised. I developed an interest in government and public policy from my father, who taught me that as a citizen it was important to be informed and involved in my community and the state. I was not able to vote until age 21 – the legal voting age at the time – but I have voted in every election open to me since that time. I take citizenship seriously. Because I take citizenship seriously, I am opposed to HJR 102. HJR 102’s Section A 51 3 requirement that initiative petitions must pass by a majority in a majority of house of representative districts negates the idea of one person, one vote and that the will of the majority of voters – 50% + 1 – is insufficient. Everyone’s vote should count the same. HJR 102 says it doesn’t. I take citizenship seriously. That’s why I have volunteered numerous times to gather petition signatures on issues that I consider important to the citizens of Missouri. Issues that benefit our residents; our families, our children, our senior citizens. Issues that benefit thousands, indeed hundreds of thousands, of Missourians but that have not been addressed by the legislature. Initiative petitions exist to extend democracy to the people. HJR 102 is an attempt to limit the voice of the people. Nothing could be more undemocratic. When the people speak, the legislature should listen, not silence their voice through undue burdens. In the signature gathering I have done, it’s long hours in both hot and cold weather. There is nothing easy about gathering signatures. You have to be dedicated and willing to face rejection from people who disagree with your petition as well as people who are “too busy.” It’s frustrating when the hard work fails. Not every petition makes it to the ballot; many don’t. Not every petition that makes it to the ballot passes; many don’t. Yet it’s one of the most rewarding things I have done. It’s rewarding because when gathering signatures for initiative petitions, I know that I am participating in a process that allows the citizens to have a direct voice in government. I am exercising my right as a citizen of the state of Missouri. It’s rewarding when the hard work is successful; when the voters agree and pass the initiative. HJR 102, combined with HJR 72 and HB 1749, will make that virtually impossible. Let the people speak without the undue burdens these bills impose.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: GENEVA LEE		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: gl382@cornell.edu	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 9:29 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

Our Constitution is supposed to be that—ours, the people of Missouri. We should be able to alter our Constitution so that it can reflect our communities' values, protect our rights, and practice self-determination. However, these resolutions obstruct our ability to amend the Constitution, making it more difficult to facilitate this democratic process. If a majority of Missourians can come together over shared values, our laws should reflect the will of the people, not be undemocratically strangled by a regressive or status-quo minority. HJR 102 creates arbitrary and costly obstacles, so that even legislation that is overwhelming supported by Missourians can fail. The two-tier system for Missouri ballot initiatives is completely unprecedented, and even if it was preceded, it doesn't mean it is rational or just. Why not make it a majority of voters AND counties? Voters and townships? Voters and a majority of votes within every individual household? These pieces of legislation are merely politicians attempting to subvert the will of the actual people. Our Constitution should be in our hands, not yours. The citizens' petition initiative is the purest form of democracy in Missouri. It keeps the Constitution in the hands of the people, not just politicians, special interests, and elites. The creators of both the American and Missouri Constitutions wrote them with the understanding that these were living documents owned, citizens' documents, and it is ours to continue writing. The greater thresholds meant that even if initiatives would have a majority of voters's support, they would become much, more expensive to pass. Initiatives would not pass if they didn't heavily fundraise, didn't have the backing of wealthy elites. Additionally, it creates an incentive to alter initiatives' wording to appeal to the interests of the wealthy and elite, even if it is overall detrimental to Missouri, in order to curry their money. It would also disenfranchise voters because their votes would be tied to that of their congressional district or county. It is pretty common knowledge that St. Louis and Kansas City, CD 1 and CDE 5, are liberal jurisdictions—why would a conservative or Republican even bother voting, knowing that their vote would make less of a difference, since it wouldn't be aggregated across the state, but curtailed by that of their neighbors? And conversely, a Democratic or liberal voter in CD 7 or 8? It is this exact disenfranchisement that is the purpose of the bill. The idea that each "area" needs to have a majority fetishizes geography over the citizenry, over the voters who put you in office, and makes it so that some votes are more valuable, more deserving of attention, than others, which can be just taken for granted. Voters should not be taken for granted. One vote for one person. Let us call the provision banning foreign funding what it is: an effort to have a popular talking point to campaign upon and a way to attack opponents of this bill, stating that they "voted against protecting our elections from foreign interference, from foreign dark money." When have foreign entities ever bankrolled elections in Missouri? Does anyone really believe that Beijing, Moscow, or Kathmandu are interested in what is happening in Potosi, Hayti, and Chesterfield? How many people present can even identify where Beijing is located on a map of China? The tax on groceries is the same. Who is trying to amend the Missouri Constitution to increase taxes on food. This is an absolutely absurd provision that again

is merely a political tactic. There are so many pressing issues that are genuinely devastating to Missourians. Opioid deaths, gun violence, the inability to afford healthcare, rural hospitals closing, schools that are in session four days a week because the state does not give them enough funding to keep their doors open through Fridays. Is this joint resolution what you came here for? Why you wanted to be a public servant? To make it harder for citizens to access our Constitution? Please just let our Constitution be a document of the people, with us and posterity able to be the authors of our rights.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: GERALYN MADIGAN		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: gmadigan@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 2:47 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I oppose any changes to the initiative petitioning process. These proposed changes are clearly the efforts of partisan politicians who want to suppress the will of the Missouri people to retain their own control. What other reason is there for these changes that make the initiative petitioning process more difficult and adruous? This only serves to disenfranchise Missouri voters! These bills are an appalling power grab attempt.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: GETTA R. HALL		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: getta_hall@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/20/2024 11:17 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

Good Day, A fully-paid Golden Life member of both the NAACP and THE Delta Sigma Theta Sorority, Inc., a public service sisterhood founded on Christian principles, I have visited the Missouri Capitol several times over the years. I traveled from Kansas City as part of our Social Action Committee's annual Delta Days at the Missouri State Capital. I was an advocate of Medicaid Expansion. Established in 1913 at Howard University in Washington, DC, Delta's first social action was marching down Pennsylvania Avenue for women's suffrage. Communities Creating Opportunities and other community and faith-based organizations sponsored several bus trips to the Missouri State Capital in Jefferson City in support of Medicaid Expansion for citizens caught in the Affordable Health Care gap. I was impressed with the historic art and accessibility to the legislative process. The hallowed halls featured pictures of respected public servants such as Senator Yvonne Wilson and Representatives Mary Groves Bland, Bill Gray and Jackie McGee. Most legislators live up to the title, The Honorable. Years before, I wrote to The Honorable John Ashcroft, Missouri's 50th Governor (1984-1993) who went on to serve as US Senator (1995-2001) and 79th US Attorney General, aka Justice Dept CEO (2001-2005). I urged him to sign the bill on his desk passed by a progressive Missouri House and Senate to divest Missouri funds in an international response to apartheid in South Africa and then enforce the law he signed when the MOSERS (MO State Employees Retirement System) Board refused to comply 5 years later. I was surprised, both times. He did the honorable thing after I appealed to him citing Old Testament references in the name of Jesus. I supposed as a Republican, he would not sign the Democratic led divestment bill into law. Little did I know, he was the son of a Pentecostal preacher and was not Jewish as I assumed. I try to leave judging people to the Lord God Almighty now. Nobel Peace Prize Winner, Archbishop Desmond Tutu visited UMKC and praised Missouri's forward thinking in this important fight for human rights. Divestment did not cost the state any money as was predicted. In fact, funds increased. Nelson Mandela, another Nobel Peace Prize Winner, was subsequently released from prison after 27 years. He went on to vote for the first time in a presidential election he won. GLORY TO GOD. I do not understand why Medicaid Expansion did not pass the Missouri legislature. How could a state legislators refuse billion\$ of federal funding to comply with the spirit of federal law in deference to public health? Your health care is partially funded by the taxpayers in the gap!!! Many benefited from Affordable Health Care (aka, Obama Care) especially during the COVID-19 pandemic. Missouri has profited from the influx of federal funding as one of the 41 Medicaid Expansion states. This was accomplished via a citizens' petition initiative. THE PETITION INITIATIVE PROCESS MUST BE MAINTAINED AS IS. It is an important check to the partisan politics I saw evident in Medicaid Expansion which required Supreme Court intervention to be enacted. The failure of a partisan Missouri legislature to act in the best interests of our citizenry was countered by this process to get the issue on the ballot and passed with the current percentage of signatures in the current number of Congressional Districts with the current simple majority. HJR-72 AND -102 AND HB-1749 ARE NOT IN

OUR BEST INTERESTS. The process which already exists requires a high thresh hold of signatures. It has served us well. REGISTERED VOTERS HAVE A RIGHT TO PARTICIPATE IN THE LEGISLATIVE PROCESS BY FIRST INITIATING BILLS AND THEN VOTING THEM "UP OR DOWN".WE VOTE LEGISLATORS "IN OR OUT" .Amazed by His Grace,Sis. Getta R. Hall (pronounced " G " as in Glory - "Ta" - "Hall" as in Hallelujah(816)-483-9759 - getta_hall@yahoo.comPS:I am currently working with Missouri Jobs with Justice as a paid signature gatherer for the citizens' petition initiative to raise the minimum wage in Missouri. We are currently at over 150,000 of the 200,000 mark we need to reach to get this on the ballot this year. We must take care of the working poor as Jesus admonished us to in Matthew 25:40.In 2018, MoJwJ initiated a petition to raise the minimum wage which was then \$7.35. The campaign was successful and the subsequent ballot measure passed. The minimum wage was increased by \$.85/year until 2023 when it capped at \$12/hour.This 2024 measure would increase the minimum wage from \$12/hour to \$13.75 in 2025 and \$15/hour in 2026. A cost-of-living increase provision is attached. This will avoid the necessity of having to come to voters every 5 years.Additionally, paid sick leave based on number of hours worked would be included for other than small businesses. The public mental and physical health benefit of this is people would not have to go to work sick and/or send their children to school sick and make others sick because they have to go to work. This is especially important post-pandemic.Gathering signatures has not been easy in many instances. 1. People are skeptical about giving out their personal information. Even when you have on a MoJwJ shirt and pass out literature, they can be hesitant. They might favor this bipartisan initiative but will not sign a petition handed to them by a stranger which requires them to provide their address. • This is a legitimate concern these days given the incidence of identity theft .• Being added to marketing lists causes the nuisance of unwanted solicitations.• They often ask if they can "sign on-line" so they can maintain their privacy. 2. Some Congressional Districts are harder than others. • In Jackson County, we were expected to gather 12 signatures/hour (CD5).• In Congressional District 6, the expectation was 8. Then it was lowered to 5.3. Some businesses have a strict "no solicitation policy". I have been politely and not so politely asked to leave. Even when management agrees in principle with what we are doing, they take a zero-tolerance stance. The threat of being charged with trespassing is evident.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: GINA MEYER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: jemeyer1955@comcast.net	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 8:18 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

You cannot trust voters to elect you with a simple majority, but not trust them to pass initiative petitions the same way. It is hypocritical. We see you.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: GLENN FARMER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: glennfarmer@sbcglobal.net	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 9:53 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I oppose all attempts to change the MO ballot initiative. This process has served the constituents very well and stood the test of time.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: GLENNIE PEERY		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: franticmt.peery@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 6:58 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

This bill again takes away the voice of Missouri voters by changing how IPs work. This bill makes it even more difficult to get petitions validated by making signatures collected invalidated if a legislator changes the name of the IP. It also changes who can validate the signatures giving legislators final say on whether the IP is valid without any vote.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: GREG A. CAMPBELL		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: gcampbell@hammondshinners.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/20/2024 2:11 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.
The bill is undemocratic. It eliminates majority rule.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: GREGG ROBINSON		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: gwr512@hotmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 5:13 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I oppose this bill!



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: GREGORY WOODHAMS		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: gjwoodhams@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 10:43 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I am opposed to HJR 102 on the basis that it weakens Missouri's initiative petition process. For years the process has advanced both conservative (Hancock Amendment) and progressive ideas (Medicaid expansion) that has benefitted all Missourians. The addition of a concurrent majority requirement would be contrary to the will of the people, as expressed by a statewide majority. People should count more than acreage.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: HEATHER WIRSIG		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: hwirsig@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 8:54 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

This bill is meant to oppress citizens rights and take away power from the people you are supposed to represent. I am opposed to this legislation and anything similar to it. Shameful.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: HELEN THREESA GELHOT		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: hgelhot1@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 12:35 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I oppose this bill.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: HOLLY BERNSTEIN		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: holly.e.bernstein@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 11:11 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

As a longtime regular voter, I value that everyone gets an equal chance to weigh in on candidates and issues. Proposals that would seek to alter this one person, one vote tradition are fundamentally undemocratic and unAmerican. They will only further polarize our community and frustrate our citizenry when the majority is silenced by a minority. The initiative petition process is an important tool of direct democracy, guaranteed by our state constitution for over 100 years, that allows us to maintain our freedom to have a say on important issues. Changing the threshold for getting petitions on the ballot or having them pass just makes it harder for the public to make decisions. The process is already rigorous - you have to get hundreds of thousands of voters to sign on before a measure even gets considered for the ballot. Adding additional barriers does nothing more than censure the voice of the people. Voters from all sides of the political spectrum have used the ballot initiative process to advance their priorities. The ballot initiative process is the only recourse voters have when politicians fail to address the issues that matter to them. The Missouri legislatures' interest in making the initiative petition process more difficult is a power grab that evades the will of the people, and as such, it should be opposed.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: HOLLY EVANS		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: hollyrevans@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 1:28 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

Ballot initiatives are vital in a democracy. It is very important to me that this process is not restricted in any way.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: IDA FOGLE		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: ida@fogles.net		ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 6:30 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			

I am against this legislation. Missourians deserve to have a voice in our lives and the laws that govern us.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: IVIE WALKER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: ivieabwalker@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 2:12 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

Initiative petitions are one of the most common and important ways that everyday Missourians get their voices heard. As someone who has signed many petitions and also had people sign initiative petitions for causes that I am passionate about, I believe that it is a great tool to use for direct democracy and we should not change it. Missourians deserve to be able to participate in democracy in ways other than just voting. And petitions are an important way to be engaged civically.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JACLYN JEZIK		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: udontknowjac@hotmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 9:13 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

The Initiative Petition process does not need to be reformed. The Missouri Constitution gives power to the people. If you are trying to make it harder for Missourians to petition for items that are important for them to be voted on, then your own policies are not popular.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION:			
WITNESS NAME: JACOB HUMMEL		PHONE NUMBER: 573-634-2115	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME: MISSOURI AFL-CIO		TITLE: PRESIDENT	
ADDRESS: 131 E. HIGH STREET STE 100			
CITY: JEFFERSON CITY		STATE: MO	ZIP: 65101
EMAIL: matttroesser@moaflcio.org	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 10:24 AM	
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JACQUELIN NICODEMUS NORMAN		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: byra79@hotmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 8:00 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

As a voting citizen of Missouri, I do not want our petition laws changed



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JACQUELINE GILMORE		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: doxsun@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 12:13 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

All five voting members of my household oppose this initiative. We live in the MO 96 district (63126). We, the people of Missouri, need the Initiative Petitions to continue to exist. Please do not take our rights away.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JAMA LAROSE		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: jelarose77@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 4:18 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

This bill limits the voice of the citizens of the state by putting more restrictions on what they're able to pass democratically. IP, as it is now, has been a part of the MO constitution for 100 years and MO voters rely on and expect this right to be preserved.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JAMES MICHAEL ENGELKE		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: engelke1984@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 8:23 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I do not support HRJ 102. Do not sabotage the citizen petition.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JAMES THUROW		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: j.thurow@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 4:15 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

All of these bills aim to take voting power away from citizens and give it to politicians



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JAMIE BLAIR		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: jblairsd10@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 7:32 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I am opposed to any change in our current ballot initiative petition process. The process as it stands is a valued part of Missouri's democratic process and changes to the process are an effort to undermine the will of voters.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JAMIE BOWEN		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: jamie.bowen@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 11:41 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

This bill would take away the rights of citizens of the state. Majority is a majority & I do not think that just 1 or 2 counties should be able to take the choices of others away. No.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JAMIE HOWARD		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:	STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: jamie4mo@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 9:30 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

My name is Jamie Howard, I am a 30 year old resident of Jefferson City, 6th generation Missourian, veteran, former student of Rep. Lewis and current candidate for Missouri House and I strongly oppose House Joint Resolution 102, which proposes significant changes to Missouri's initiative petition process. I strongly disagree with Representative Lewis' view on the initiative petition process as I do not understand his sudden distaste for Democracy since I was his student considering that the existing initiative petition process, which has been in place for over a century, has proven to be effective and has not been abused by Missourians. The proposed amendment prohibits the use of the initiative petition process to raise sales taxes on food or taxes and fees on real estate or real personal property. While the goal of protecting citizens from certain tax increases is commendable, it is essential to recognize that these matters are better addressed through informed public discourse and debate, rather than through restrictive constitutional amendments. Moreover, the amendment aims to restrict the involvement of foreign governments and political parties in the initiative petition process. It is important to note that there is currently no evidence suggesting widespread abuse of this nature in Missouri. Imposing such restrictions could inadvertently limit the diverse perspectives that contribute to our democratic process in Missouri. Additionally, the requirement for any measure proposing a constitutional amendment to receive a majority of votes both statewide and in a majority of the state's House of Representatives districts is a substantial departure from the existing process. This change will disproportionately impact the ability of citizens from various regions to have their voices heard and their initiatives considered. Missouri's initiative petition process has proven to be a valuable tool for citizens to actively participate in shaping the state's policies. Over the years, it has facilitated constructive engagement between the public and our elected representatives, despite numerous attempts in recent years to overturn the will of Missourians by the legislature. The proposed changes in HJR 102 undermine this historical process by imposing unnecessary restrictions and altering the balance of power between citizens and their government. I urge the Committee to consider the implications of HJR 102 on Missouri's initiative petition process. The existing system has served the state well for over a century, and there is no evidence to suggest it being used improperly by Missourians. These changes are only being suggested to allow conservative legislators to have their voice and opinions be stronger than their constituents no matter what the will of the constituents are. Simply because you are afraid abortion rights will get passed by IP does not give you a reason to change a over 100-year-old process.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JAMIE MANSON		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: Jamie.b.manson@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 8:42 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

Stop trying to restrict our voices by moving the goalposts. That's not representation. That's rule. We've had enough and will work to vote you out!



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JAMIE NEWSHAM		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: anewsham@sbcglobal.net	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 8:50 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I am very concerned about the Petition Initiative Bill, HJR102. The intent of this Bill is to limit Missouri citizens' right to petition for changes to our laws. This Bill would make it more restrictive and more difficult for Missourians to make their voices heard. I believe this Bill is being proposed due to opposition to the terrible abortion laws put into place in Missouri in the last year. Please remember that religious freedom does not give anyone the right to force their religious beliefs on others. We have the right for safe and lawful abortions. I am opposed to HJR102.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JANE EARNHART		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: jkearnhart@sbcglobal.net	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 7:53 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

Voters from all sides of the political spectrum have used the ballot initiative process to advance their priorities. The ballot initiative process is the only recourse voters have when politicians fail to address the issues that matter to them. This tool has been used by conservatives, progressives, moderates, and independents. I respectfully request you oppose this HRJ.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: JANELLE KUTZ		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: janelle.kutz@gmail.com		ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 7:51 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JANICE SEELE		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: seelestl@aol.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 3:39 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

This bill introduces several unnecessary and, in some cases unconstitutional, limitations on initiative petitions, which already take a behemoth effort to move forward. When the legislators refuse to pass laws benefiting the citizens in all countries, i.e. Medicaid expansion, it is the right of the citizens to bring forward ballot items for a public vote without Herculean hurdles.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JARRETT PILLSBURY		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: jmpillsbury@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 4:12 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I oppose these bills. Our ballot initiative process has been in place for over 100 years and has never been abused. Please keep your hands OFF.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JASMINE CHING		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: jching10718@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 8:27 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I do not support this.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JASON WOODSON		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: jasonwoodson1977@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 11:51 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

Initiative positions represent a check on the power of the legislature. They guard against corrupt political machines and that is why this check was adopted by so many states. Today, a minority of the GOP, the MAGA machine has abused the emergency only privilege known as the filibuster in the hopes of removing the voice of the voters and preventing them from being heard. This small, cowardly group is tired of having issues unpopular with the majority of Missouri's citizens including right to work (which is heavily pushed by ALEC and other outside interests similar to those the sponsors of this bill are critical of--because they are hypocrites and dishonest) rejected at the ballot box. They fear the voters will oppose strict outright abortion bans and their plans to give public funds to private and parochial schools. They fear the citizens will act on their behalf to contain partisan gerrymandering and cut off the flow of dark money from outside Missouri. They are cowards hoping to insulate themselves from accountability from the people so they can operate just like the corrupt machine initiative petitions were designed to prevent.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JEAN PONZI		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: glades@woodworms.net	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 4:46 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

I am absolutely opposed to legislation that seeks to truncate, impede or in any way inhibit the initiative petition process as it currently exists in Missouri.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION:			
WITNESS NAME: JEANETTE MOTT OXFORD		PHONE NUMBER: 314-775-3261	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME: PARAQUAD		TITLE: PUBLIC POLICY & ADVOCACY MANAGER	
ADDRESS: 5240 OAKLAND AVENUE			
CITY: ST. LOUIS		STATE: MO	ZIP: 63110
EMAIL: joxford@paraquad.org	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 6:20 PM	

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

Paraquad is concerned about initiative petition reform, because we come to the General Assembly members year after year, sharing the emergency conditions that people with disabilities experience related to transportation and a lack of affordable and accessible housing. We may need to bring these concerns to Missourians in time, and it is already very difficult to collect enough signatures to get an issue on the ballot and to secure a simple majority. We do not want the potential of securing help from our neighbors to be even harder. Paraquad is one of Missouri's 22 centers for independent living, advocating for equity and independence for people with disabilities through services, partnerships, education, and advocacy. We provide five core services: peer counseling, advocacy, independent living skills training, information and referral, and transitions (from nursing home to community, from youth to post-secondary life, etc.). The principle of one person=one vote is at stake in some versions of initiative petition reform, including this one, and that should be the first thing mentioned in any ballot summary. The additional items here around foreign governments and property or food taxes could be a confusing distraction to the voters. The provision requiring passage in a majority of House districts works against seeing ourselves as one united Missouri. A person's vote in any part of the state should be as important as a person's vote in any other part of the state.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: JEFF GROSS		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: jeff@localhappyhours.com		ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 6:56 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: JEFF HOLZEM		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: jeff2002h@yahoo.com		ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 11:41 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

I am pro-life and will not sign a petition get to abortion rights on the ballot, but it will be a disservice to Missourians if you change the process to keep the issue off of the ballot. We elected you to serve us not to make us subservient. Legislators have said there are too many amendments to the constitution, but during the last election most of them came from the legislature. Making the initiative process more difficult takes away the voice of a government that is supposed to be by "we the people". There are virtually no contested legislative races in Missouri. It is already easier for the legislature to put an initiative petition on the ballot. Do not make it any harder for your constituents to get on the ballot or to pass an amendment. Requiring a majority of voters in five congressional districts gives rural districts that have far few voters control over what passes.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JEFF VINES		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: jeffvstl@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 11:28 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

Pathetic that our state legislature is spending time and resources on these bills that are intent on keeping Missouri at the bottom of the barrel. How utterly shameful and embarrassing. Get a clue- Missouri is literally the laughing stock of the nation because of asinine legislation that inflicts plenty of harm to our state and the people who live here, but improves the lives of no one.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION:			
WITNESS NAME: JEN BERNSTEIN		PHONE NUMBER: 314-277-9080	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME: NATIONAL COUNCIL OF JEWISH WOMEN ST. LOUIS		TITLE: ADVOCACY MANAGER	
ADDRESS: 295 NORTH LINDBERGH BLVD.			
CITY: ST. LOUIS		STATE: MO	ZIP: 63017
EMAIL: jbernstein@ncjwstl.org	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 11:49 AM	

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

Madam Chair and members of the committee, my name is Jen Bernstein, and I am submitting this testimony in opposition of HJR 102 on behalf of the National Council of Jewish Women St. Louis (NCJWSTL). NCJWSTL is a non-profit organization in metropolitan St. Louis, representing over 5,000 members and supporters throughout the state. We focus our work on community service, advocacy, education and philanthropy to improve the quality of life for women, children and families while supporting individual and civil rights, and have been doing so since 1895. We oppose this bill because it unnecessarily modifies provisions to the initiative petition process. The Missouri legislatures' interest in making the initiative petition process more difficult is a power grab that evades the will of the people. For their personal gain, these elected officials and wealthy special interests seek to make it harder for citizens to place important issues on the ballot, more difficult to pass initiatives and easier to overturn the public's vote. A majority is 50% plus 1. Changing the threshold just makes it harder for the public to make decisions. The process is already rigorous - you have to get hundreds of thousands of voters to sign on before a measure even gets considered for the ballot. Adding additional barriers does nothing more than censure the voice of the people. Voters from all sides of the political spectrum have used the ballot initiative process to advance their priorities. The ballot initiative process is the only recourse voters have when politicians fail to address the issues that matter to them. This tool has been used by conservatives, progressives, moderates, and independents. Lawmakers should reject efforts to make direct democracy more difficult. NCJWSTL encourages you to vote no on HJR 102.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JENNA ROBERSON		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: jroberson1181@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 11:22 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I think it would be fair to apply these standards to the HJR itself.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JENNIFER ANDERSON		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: hennypenny66@sbcglobal.net	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 7:43 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

I oppose all attempts to change the MO Ballot Initiative. It is my belief that NOTHING should be altered in the wording and spirit of this democratic process.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JENNIFER L. TRACY		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: jtracy1203@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 1:40 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

Let me start by saying I vehemently oppose HJR 102. I am writing to express my concern about potential changes to the initiative petition process in Missouri. The current process plays a crucial role in ensuring citizen engagement and democratic participation. The initiative petition process empowers citizens to have a direct impact on policy decisions, fostering a sense of civic responsibility and engagement. Any alterations to this process should be carefully considered to maintain the integrity of our democratic system, and not done to appease a supermajority who is scared of Missouri voters.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JENNIFER ONO		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: jeniono@msn.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 9:17 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I oppose any attempts to change the ballot initiative process in Missouri. This is an important way for citizens to participate in government and I believe that nothing in the ballot initiative process should be altered.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JENNY DONNELLY		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: jennymdonnelly@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 9:58 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JERI DOAK		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: doakjeri@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 10:01 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

Please do Not take away our rights to a fair democracy



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JERRY ELLIS		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: ellisjerryd@hotmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 1:05 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

This is bad for our state's citizens. Please oppose these bills.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JESS PIPER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: jessicapipe07@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 2:26 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

Leave the IP process alone. One person. One vote. Period.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JESS PIPER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: jessicapipe07@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 7:55 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

As a proud Missourian, I find it offensive that my Reps would try to silence my vote and majority rule. I am in no way in favor of bills to marginalize my voice. No IP reform. No minority rule. These bills are disgusting and a blatant attempt to silence Missourians. Do better!



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JESSE PHILLIPS		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: jesse.a.phillips@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 9:54 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

Please to do not advance this resolution out of committee. The people of Missouri deserve to have the authority to affect the laws of the state by direct petitions. The requirement that a petition would have to receive a majority of votes cast state wide and in a majority of state congressional districts is in effect gerrymandering, giving extra weight to votes cast in rural districts. This is also an attempt to subvert the will of the people by stopping the pending petition to allow access to abortions in Missouri. Women have an inherent right to make their own healthcare decisions without the intervention of the government that should never be denied or obstructed. Forcing women to carry every pregnancy to term is detrimental to the woman, the fetus, and society.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JILL CAPES		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: jillcapes@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 10:32 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I oppose any changes to the ballot initiative process in Missouri. This is an important way for citizens to participate in government, and I think that ballot initiative process should stay as it is.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JINA STUECKEN		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: Jmstuecken823@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 2:06 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

These bills would directly impact my ability to voice concerns about important issues and my ability to vote on issues that matter to me. If we cannot get bills on a ballot, how are these representatives actually representing me and those in my community? They wouldn't be taking any of our needs and thoughts into consideration by silencing us.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JOAN GENTRY		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: joangentry2012@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 9:27 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

I am opposed to HR 102. This constitutional amendment would effectively end the ability of Missouri voters to participate in direct democracy. Furthermore, it's real intent, that of doing away with the Initiative Petition Process in Missouri, is cloaked in manipulative processes ... that of placing the phrases like "Forbid foreign countries" and "Prohibit taxes on food", first in the amendment, with the assumption that voters voters will vote no without reading the entire content of the amendment. Joan Gentry- House District 136



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JOAN LANGENBERG		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: joanlangenberg50@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 10:51 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JOAN NAUMANN		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: jhnaumann@hotmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 6:44 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

Strongly oppose this type of bill to enable minority control of topics vs aligning to follow the desires of the majority (51%) of citizens in the state.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: JOANNE HAGLOF		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: jhaglof@att.net		ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 1:25 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

I oppose this Bill and any bill that makes obtaining petition signatures or passing ballot initiatives more difficult for Missouri voters and results in the defeat of ballot initiatives by the minority of voters. By creating obstacles to obtaining petition signatures, eliminating the one person-one vote standard, and requiring a majority of positive votes in the majority of either Congressional districts or the state's House of Representative districts, a simple majority of voters is overruled by artificially designed districts. The motto of Missouri is "Let the good of the people be the supreme law." It does not say, "Let the legislators of Missouri take the voice from the people in order to do the opposite of the will of the people." Please vote no on this Bill which silences the voice of the majority and the standard of one person-one vote and sends Missouri further away from true democracy.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JOANNE WOFFORD		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: jo.wofford@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 5:14 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

Please do not restrict our ballot initiative process as the will of the people of Missouri have spoken. Let's keep our state voting process the way it is with no changes. Thank you for your consideration from a very concerned citizen.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JODIE PASCHEDAG		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: Jodiepaschedag@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 10:59 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

This is absolutely ridiculous, let the people of Missouri continue to participate in government and seek positive change.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JOHN KLOZIK		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: john.klozik@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 8:37 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

**This an every bill like it will diminish the voice of the people who proudly call themselves Missourians.
Do not take away the voice of the majority.**



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JOHN L. SITA		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: jlouisita82@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 2:52 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I oppose any changes to the Mo ballot initiative process.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JOHN M REARDON		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: kcmillwright@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 10:00 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I'm against these changes



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JOHN STEFFEN		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: john.steffen45@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 7:44 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

How can we be limiting the ability for Missourians to access democracy? we should encourage all citizens to take part in this process and getting things on the ballot is part of this process. Please let us keep our democracy.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: JOHN WOLVEN		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: johnwolven@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written		SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 9:42 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

The current process is already burdensome and requires a majority to affirm a petition after often years of work by hundreds of local citizens. Any change to make the process more difficult is an attack on the concept of a republic itself.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: JONATHAN BLACKWELL		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: oltmhk72@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written		SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 3:52 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			

This bill limits the voice of the citizens of the state by putting more restrictions on what they're able to pass democratically. IP, as it is now, has been a part of the MO constitution for 100 years and MO voters rely on and expect this right to be preserved.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JONATHAN GARTIN		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: jonathan@mojwj.org	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 2:53 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

My name is Jonathan Gartin and I am writing to oppose any changes to the Missouri initiative petition process from the Missouri State legislator. I have talked with thousands of people in my community about getting petitions on the ballot and the importance of direct democracy in Missouri. I have personally benefitted from policies passed through the petition process, like the increased minimum wage petition in 2018. I have spoken with members of my community about how Medicaid expansion gave them better healthcare access, and how angry they were that the Missouri State government denied them those resources for so many years. Without voters taking that matter into their own hands and passing Medicaid expansion through the petition process, many more people in our State would be struggling to afford healthcare needs more than they already are today. The initiative petition process is sacred to the people of Missouri and our State Constitution. As a constituent in Springfield Missouri, I know that many members of the Missouri legislature only seek to make this arduous process harder for everyday people. Changes to the initiative petition process would limit voter's direct say in Missouri policy, and deny voters a fair process to take this initiative upon themselves. We the people of Missouri demand a fair process free from the intentional burden of our State government, to make our voices heard. One issue that is not divisive amongst the Missouri populous is their distrust of politicians in Jefferson City to work in their best interest. It is on you as representatives to regain that trust and legitimacy of your body. The worst action you could take towards that end would be to destroy the petition process which has held constant for more than one hundred years in our state. As a volunteer who has gathered signatures, and someone who values democratic principles at the core of government, I am outraged. There are so many pressing issues in the State of Missouri that our legislators should be addressing and have failed to do so. In conclusion, I share in the thoughts of many other Missourians that this effort is a power grab by Missouri politicians to take power away from everyday people and pocket it for themselves. I stand strongly in opposition to changes in the Missouri Initiative petition process.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JONATHAN LACKAMP		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: jpln8c@umsystem.edu	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 4:51 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

I believe the effect of this bill is to make a citizen's initiative petition functionally impossible to execute. The Founders put the right to petition into the First Amendment to the U.S. Constitution precisely because the People should always have an outlet for their political views in case the legislature is no longer responsive. With our hyper-partisan and heavily gerrymandered legislature this is now the case. I don't see a valid reason for only allowing a voter rather than any Missouri citizen to challenge the Secretary of State's signature determination other than to make it more difficult to do so. There is not rationale restricting by statute those who might have standing to sue regarding a fundamental right. I also don't see a rationale for the 30-day residency requirement for signature gatherers, nor a way to effectively and accurately enforce it, other than to make the process more difficult to execute. I am opposed to this legislation. Jonathan Lackamp Veterans for All Voters



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
REGISTERED LOBBYIST:			
WITNESS NAME: JONATHAN SCHMID		PHONE NUMBER: 314-652-3114	
REPRESENTING: AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION OF MISSOURI		TITLE:	
ADDRESS: 906 OLIVE STREET, SUITE 1130			
CITY: ST. LOUIS		STATE: MO	ZIP: 63101
EMAIL:	ATTENDANCE:	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 12:00 AM	
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JORDAN MCKEE		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: la_nina26@hotmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 5:23 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

This bill limits the voice of the citizens of the state by putting more restrictions on what they're able to pass democratically. IP, as it is now, has been a part of the MO constitution for 100 years and MO voters rely on and expect this right to be preserved.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JOSEPH ALBERT JEFFERIES		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:	STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: joe.jefferies@joe4mo48.org	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 11:36 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

Chair McCaugh, Vice-Chair Stacy, Ranking Member Adams, and Members of the House Elections and Elected Officials Committee, My name is Joe Jefferies, and I am a Master of Social Work student, mental and behavioral health professional, nearly lifelong Missourian, and candidate for the Missouri House of Representatives in the 48th District. I am writing to express my staunch opposition to HJR 102, which Representative Lewis sponsors. HJR 102 is a direct affront to the democratic process in Missouri. This proposed constitutional amendment, by requiring constitutional initiative petitions to pass in a majority of the state's 163 House of Representative districts, in addition to a statewide majority, imposes an unfairly high bar for citizen-led initiatives. Such a requirement not only skews representation but also undermines the principle of majority rule. Further, the prohibition on initiative petitions concerning food or property tax increases and the ban on foreign sponsorship and funding unduly restrict the scope of issues that can be addressed through direct democracy. It also creates an illusion that this bill is about something other than the initiative petition process. The bill appears to be a reactionary measure in response to the forthcoming abortion ballot initiative, reflecting a troubling trend of legislative interference in the democratic rights of Missouri citizens. This undermines the very essence of citizen participation and engagement in shaping the laws that govern them. Missouri deserves better. My district deserves better. We are watching very closely. I urge this committee to let HJR 102 die in this committee. I urge this committee to vote no on HJR 102. Thank you for your time. Signed, Joseph Albert Jefferies



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JOSEPH CLARKSON		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: joeclarkson64@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 10:56 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I oppose all changes in our ballot initiative process.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JOSHUA EGE		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: joshege@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 8:22 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

Any separation of citizen and voter is illegitimate and a direct slap to everyone within Missouri's borders.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JOYCE GORRELL		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: delphine707@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 4:32 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I am asking for a vote of "no". Thank you.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JOYCE HAYNES MCCOWAN		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: jjhck4@rocketmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 11:23 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

Initiative Petitions are a way that all Missourians can participate in the government. This bill is trying to figure out ways to discredit the petitioners by eliminating the ones who you don't want to hear from and it's changing the rules to win a game using the suspected culprits who could possibly tip the odds in favor of the petition.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JOYCE KELLER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: jmkeller99@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 12:27 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.
This will inhibit or deny citizen rights. I am firmly opposed.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION:			
WITNESS NAME: JUDITH ANCEL		PHONE NUMBER: 816-835-4745	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME: CROSS BORDER NETWORK		TITLE: PRESIDENT	
ADDRESS: PO BOX 45753			
CITY: KANSAS CITY		STATE: MO	ZIP: 64171
EMAIL: ancelj@umkc.edu	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 9:40 PM	

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

I am a leader in Kansas City Jobs with Justice and for well over a decade have gathered signatures on petitions, spoken at public events in favor of initiatives we support, and interviewed citizens about initiatives on my radio show. I am a firm believer in the exercise of direct democracy as a check on a state government that may stray from serving the best interests of all the people. Since 1907 Missourians have recognized that the initiative process makes government more accountable. HJR 72 would do just the opposite. It both appears to try to fix a problem that does not exist in its measures regarding taxes and foreign interference, and it negates majority rule with its requirement of concurrent majorities along with a statewide majority to pass a constitutional amendment. This leads directly to rule by a minority as it would require much more than a majority of Missourians to change the state's constitution. Thus, I can think of no other term to describe this than "power grab by a minority."



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JUDITH ANN CAMPBELL		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: jacampbell314@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/20/2024 2:14 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

I am against any IP bill that makes it more harder for democracy to succeed. The current system works fine and should remain in place. Only those individuals who do not believe in true democracy would want to end the Majority Rule of 50+1. That is not a how a democracy works. Thank you.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JUDITH LAITMAN		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: judy@ta-stl.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 10:48 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

This bill severely constrains the ability for petition drives by creating petty constraints and by assuming that anyone who is working on behalf of a petition must demonstrate residency. Further this bill clearly is designed to prevent any resident of this state the right to challenge decisions made by the Secretary of State. This removes rights that should be offered to any citizen.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JUDY MORGAN		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: judy691@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 12:30 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

Article III, Section 49 of our Missouri Constitution contains these powerful words: “The people reserve power to propose and enact or reject laws and amendments to the constitution by the initiative, independent of the general assembly...” As a former Missouri State Representative for the 24th District and member of the House Elections and Elected Officials Committee, I listened to bills that would have weakened our state’s initiative petition (IP) process. I opposed those bills then. Now, as a private citizen, I continue to oppose any effort to weaken the IP process. HJR 102 stipulates that any amendment to the constitution require not only a majority of the votes cast statewide, but also a majority of the house of representatives’ districts for approval. A majority is 50% plus one of the state’s voters. Adding an arbitrary requirement of a majority of the house of representatives’ districts is contrary to our state’s one person, one vote tradition and the will of the majority. Some argue that it’s too easy to obtain signatures to place proposals on the ballot. Hundreds of thousands of signatures must be collected from registered voters to place a proposal on the ballot. As a volunteer who has collected signatures for various ballot initiatives, I know firsthand that standing on street corners, knocking on doors, or attending events and asking citizens to sign initiative petitions, although rewarding, isn’t an easy task. I would also like to point out that all sides of the political spectrum have used the ballot initiative process to address their priorities – from conservatives to progressives. I have always viewed the IP process as democracy in action – a chance for citizens to have a say on issues that affect them in their daily lives. For the reasons listed above, I respectfully request that you vote no on HJR 102 and any other bill that would weaken our state’s initiative petition process.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JULIA GARDINO		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: gardinoj1@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 2:23 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

Initiative petitions are one of the few ways normal citizens can have a direct voice into government. Taking this away shows that representatives do not care what normal citizens want.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JULIAN HEARNE		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: julian.l.hearne13@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 1:32 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I think getting rid of the initiative petition process is the definition of undemocratic.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JULIE A TIETZ		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: jtietz2002@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 8:31 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

This bill is aimed at taking away the voice of the people by making it harder to introduce topics to be voted on. This is anti-democratic.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JULIE COLLINS		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: julie.a.collins@att.net	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 1:37 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

No movement in IP



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: JUSTUS PETERSON-RHODES		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: justus.rho4@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 7:38 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

Missouri's constitution clearly asserts that all political power in Missouri is vested in the people. Time and time again, the legislature has failed their constituents to approve provisions to aid the quality of life for Missourians. This bill intentionally makes it harder for Missourians to govern themselves, undermining this core principle of the Constitution of Missouri. A simple majority is good enough for the General Assembly to pass bills to the Governor, yet these bills brought before the committee today, aim to impose rules for thee, not for me, upon we the people of Missouri. The Legislature may pass laws by a simple majority, yet the people of Missouri get held to arbitrary rules different from those of the legislature under this bill's provisions. By imposing this unfair set of rules between the Assembly members and the Missourians who elect them, this bill seeks to elevate the voice of the Assembly, over that of the voters who elect them. Members who brought for this bill, and other like it, have admitted publicly as of writing, that their intent is to limit our voices. Members of this committee, must protect the voice of the voters to decide our policies. I urge all members to vote no on the passage of all bills that aim to enact more strict provisions as to how Missourians may govern ourselves, effectively throwing the balance of power away from Missourians, and into the legislature.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: KAITLIN LAWDER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: kclawder@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 9:51 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I oppose this attempt to alter the initiative petition process. I am exhausted by the Missouri State Legislature's repeated attempts to deny me my rights and I am tired of fascists destroying our democracy. We wouldn't need to protect this process if conservative legislators would listen to the will of the people instead of trying to warp this state into Gilead from The Handmaid's Tale. Shame on you for shoving your fake "Christian" beliefs down our throats while stripping us of our rights. Go legislate something that helps people for a change, we're all disgusted with your grandstanding and fearmongering.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: KAREN AMOS		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: karenamos56@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 8:35 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

My name is Karen Amos and I have had the opportunity to be involved with gathering signatures as a volunteer on multiple ballot initiative campaigns. As a senior citizen it has been eye opening for me to see how amazing this tool is as I am able to discuss the process and various issues with fellow Missourians. Having been a dedicated voter throughout my life I believe in the power of each person's vote and how important it is that every person's voice is heard. The process initiative is currently very thorough and must meet rigorous requirements to assure that all signatures are verified. Adding more barriers does nothing more than censure the voice of the people. Independents, conservatives, moderates and liberals have all used this tool. Keeping the ballot petition initiative is fundamental to ensuring our state remain a place where all people live in freedom by recognizing the voting will of the people.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: KAREN CLOYD		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: karen.cloyd@gmail.com		ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 12:00 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

The current Initiative Petition process serves MO residents well as it exists. No changes are needed.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: KAREN COULSON		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: kecoulson715@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/19/2024 4:29 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

HB 102 would end majority rule in Missouri by imposing a concurrent majority requirement for constitutional initiative petitions. Having to pass by a majority in all 163 state representative districts makes passing an initiative petition impossible. The result gives power to the smallest of districts to control the entire state. This is undemocratic.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: KAREN GREEN		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: greenhut8032@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 9:38 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I oppose all attempts to change the MO Ballot Initiative. It is my belief that NOTHING should be altered in the wording/spirit of this process.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: KAREN S WRIGHT		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: wksk15@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 5:22 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I have talked to many people in order to get initial petitions signed. Most people just want these issues brought to a vote. The current process allows this to happen. What is being proposed us a blatant attempt to place barriers in.place to prevent our citizens from participating in democratic processes.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: KARI JANE CRAUN		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: jkraun@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/19/2024 4:18 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

Government should be by the people and for the people. Minority rule is not governing by the people. The foundation of democracy is majority rule - are we really going to eliminate democracy in Missouri? I oppose this initiative on the grounds that it is anti-democratic.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: KARIN JONES		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: kcmjones2012@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 11:53 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

I agree with Republicans that dark money has affected Missouri politics. That's how Josh Hawley got to incite insurrection. I don't agree that my right to bodily autonomy should be removed from IP purview, and moved further into the domain of those above our law. For this reason, I oppose this bill. I moved to Missouri 20 years ago believing the advertisement that Missouri is progressive, but experience has proven to me that it's not. It's a slave state, pro-life only because slaves have to come from somewhere. Lawmakers who previously enjoyed my vote are harmed by the backwoods policies currently being pushed, as am I. I oppose HJR102 for this reason.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: KARLY KINSEY		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: kinseykarly@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 9:32 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

Taking away Missourians right to petition is a detestable act of anti-democracy. When many Missourians are questioning staying in the state due to collapsing democratic values and civil rights protections, passing this bill would be a nail in the coffin sending Missourians packing for a nearby liberal state. Goodbye tax dollars!



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: KATHLEEN M BALMER		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: kmbalmer@yahoo.com		ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 5:11 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: KATHRYN A CHIPPERFIELD		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: kathrynachipperfield@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 11:45 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I stand in opposition of HJR 102 because I believe in the policy of "one vote, one person". This resolution asks for a majority of the majority in the districts. This isn't even a requirement for a general election win for a member of the House of Representatives! It is a deliberate hardship on the freedom of the people and yet another bill to hand over power to the legislature and NOT to the people.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: KATHY J MARINCEL		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: kmarincel@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 6:12 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

The Initiative Petition has worked for both conservative and progressive causes which shows that it is a valuable and valued part of our heritage and works for all Missourians of all different points of view Missouri's constitution states that "all political power is vested in and derived from the people." This is most clearly embodied in our over century-old tradition of the citizen initiative process. The citizen initiative process provides a manner for direct participation and Missourians have been able to make their voices heard through this process since 1907.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: KATHY JACKSON		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: kathyhemann@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 10:42 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

Our elected leaders are supposed to be working for the people of Missouri. This bill makes it significantly more difficult for Missourians to have a voice. This is not freedom.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: KATHY QUINLAN		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: kathyquinlan55@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 11:25 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I oppose this bill and urge these legislators to stop restricting our constitutional right to state majority rule. This is another Republican attempt to block our state constitutional rights. Limiting the voters voices takes away our freedom of speech!!Kathy QuinlanSt. Louis63124



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: KATIE HILDEBRAND		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: katieleehildebrand@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 4:04 PM	
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			

My name is Katie Hildebrand, and I am currently gathering signatures for a ballot initiative in Missouri. I grew up in Kansas, where we do not have an initiative petition process, and it's exciting that the place I now call home has a truly democratic process like this available to us. The experience of everyday people being able to talk directly to other everyday people and give them the ability to take part in democracy has been inspiring. Whether people want to sign my petition or not, or whether they want to vote for it or against it, it's really important that every Missouri voter has an equal say in the process, no matter what congressional district they live in. These proposals go against this basic idea of democracy -- one person, one vote, majority rules. I am opposed to this legislation because it would change the direct democracy that Missourians have had access to for over a hundred years, a process which is so important and deserving of protection.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: KAY MILLS		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: millshosmer@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 1:14 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I've gathered signatures on several initiative petitions in Missouri. Every time, I've been in awe of the process. Citizens talking to other citizens about problems and legislative solutions. I've had hundreds of conversations with registered voters in Missouri, some who agreed with me and signed the petition, others who wanted to think about it and others who disagreed and didn't want to sign, but all the conversations were valuable in that we were able to have dialogue and discourse and really feel engaged in the issues facing our state. I've gathered signatures on initiative petitions that have successfully gotten enough signatures to qualify for the ballot, and some that were unsuccessful. It is a very rigorous process - hundreds of thousands of Missourians must sign with their correct registered voting address, from all parts of the state. Of the initiative petitions that I've gathered signatures on, not all have been passed by Missouri voters once they've gotten on the ballot. But that's what democracy is - one person, one vote - we all get an equal say. And these proposals seek to undermine that and take that valuable piece of democracy away from Missouri voters. I am opposed to this legislation because it would fundamentally alter the direct democracy that we've had access to in Missouri for over a hundred years, a process that gives Missourians a chance to work together for change.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: KAY PARK		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: kaypark122@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 2:46 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

The citizen initiative process provides a manner for direct participation and Missourians have been able to make their voices heard through this process since 1907 Voting should not give preference or more weight based on zip code or acreage; each vote counts equally regardless of where you live Requiring a two-condition threshold creates a rule by minority, undermining the will of all Missourians



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: KAYLA CHING		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: kaylaching1988@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 8:31 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I do not support this. Do not sabotage.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: KELLIE LYN FREEMAN		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: kellie.rohrbaugh@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 7:10 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I am opposed to HJR 72, HJR 102, and HB 1749. Each of these bills makes participation in democracy less obtainable for Missourians. I have volunteered in a number of citizen-initiative efforts over the years, and know the process is very challenging. The many checks and balances keep the initiative petition and referendum tool available for Missouri voters. I assert that passing measures on our ballot should remain 50% + 1. It works for selecting those we send to the legislature, and it is a fair and measured approach for the citizens of Missouri today and in the future.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION:		
WITNESS NAME: KENDRA VARNS WALLIS		PHONE NUMBER: 816-210-3413
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME: MISSOURI PARKS ASSOCIATION		TITLE: EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
ADDRESS: PO BOX 8531		
CITY: KANSAS CITY		STATE: MO ZIP: 64114
EMAIL: kendra.wallis@missouriparks.org	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 9:17 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

Members of the Elections and Elected Officials Committee: Missouri Parks Association is in opposition to HJR 102. This House Joint Resolution to authorize a referendum on citizen-led ballot initiatives threatens the ability of Missouri citizens to participate in our state democracy. Proposing a higher bar for voters than what is currently needed to amend the Missouri Constitution by requiring a simple majority not only statewide but ALSO in a majority of the “house of representatives district” (there are 163 house districts in Missouri), endangers the people’s reserved power to propose and enact or reject amendments to the constitution by the initiative, independent of the general assembly. Some of the best of what Missouri has to offer has come from citizen-led ballot initiatives, such as the Parks, Soils and Water sales tax that funds our world class state parks. On behalf of the almost 3,000 members of Missouri Parks Association who enjoy and invest in Missouri, we oppose HJR 102 and any legislation that would put a citizen’s right to participate in our democracy in jeopardy. Do not advance HJR 102.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: KENNETH ULMERE		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: kennethulmer@att.net	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 3:05 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I oppose the proposed legislation regarding a concurrent majority requirement in HJR 102. The additional requirement "in a majority of Missouri's 163 state representative districts" is not necessary to ascertain the will of Missouri's citizens and adds unnecessary cost for modification of Missouri's laws.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: KEVIN ALLEMANN		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: allemannk@me.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 2:16 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

I encourage you to oppose legislation that would change Missouri's initiative petition process and make it more difficult for our citizens to participate in direct democracy. While I frequently disagreed with then Governor John Ashcroft's positions, I found myself supporting his past statement regarding our state's existing initiative petition process: "It is through the initiative process that those who have no influence with elected representatives may take their cause directly to the people." The present rules for ballot initiatives are demanding enough, I ask that you not support changes that would put this tool of direct democracy out of the reach of the majority of Missouri citizens.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: KEVIN FITZGERALD		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: kevinfitz53@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: In-Person	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 9:10 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I am proud of my state having the Initiative Petition available to promote, partake in DEMOCRACY. I see NO need to modify it in ANY way, shape or form. I stand firmly behind not tampering with this process for self interest.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: KEVIN JOHN PRANGE		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: kevprange@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 9:32 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

Missouri has a strong history of citizen engagement and participation in governing. It would be a shame and the end of a proud tradition and make it harder for Missourians to use the initiative petition process to address concerns that touch their lives. When politicians fail to address real needs, Missourians of all political stripes can join their neighbors across the state to use the initiative petition for relief. Making the initiative petition process harder only puts more power in the hands of politicians and takes it away from Missourians. Because it will be harder to engage in an initiative petition campaign successfully, it will make it more expensive, increasing the reliance on deep-pocketed special interests. The current process is already difficult, but still, Missourians of goodwill and modest means can still participate. I have volunteered on several campaigns, standing in both extreme heat and extreme cold, meeting my fellow citizens where they live, work, and play to connect with them over issues we value. I ask you to stop this effort to change a wonderful democratic tool that all conservative, moderate, and progressive Missourians can be proud of. Don't throw away 100+ years of history.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: KIM L. KIRN		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: kikirn@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 8:59 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

The Citizen Initiative Process is a way for citizens to have a direct impact on government and feel as if they have a voice in government. We need to protect this important tool for citizen access.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: KIMBERLY MAXWELL		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: kcm Maxwell7@hotmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 8:33 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

This is a horrific way to treat constituents. Our voices should be heard and our votes matter. The initiative petition has been a part of our state's constitution for 100 years and shouldn't be changed.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: KIMBERLY MICHELE GOODMAN		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: kimberlygoodm@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 8:17 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.
I am opposed to all changes to the Initiative Petition Process.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: KORTNIE HUDDLESTON		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: kortniehuddleston@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 6:17 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

I urge you to preserve Missouri's initiative petition process. When legislators pay more attention to special interests than to their constituents, we look to the initiative petition, the most direct form of voter participation in our democracy. Missouri's initiative petition system has been in place for over 115 years. It allows citizens to add their signature to a petition and put an issue on the ballot for a statewide vote. This critical tool, used through the years by citizens from all political persuasions, is now under attack by lawmakers who want to curtail the people's power. This valuable and trusted process is not easy, and the citizens of Missouri have not abused it. The Missouri Legislature is currently proposing at least 24 different bills that would make it more difficult to get an issue on the ballot and/or increase the number of votes needed to pass once on the ballot. These bills (and the legislator who proposed them) are: HB1749 (Haffner), HJR102(Lewis), HJR67 (Billington), HJR72 (Lewis), HJR76 (Hudson), HJR81 (Kelley), HJR86 (Black), HJR91 (Schnelting), HJR93 (Falkner), HJR94 (Richey), HJR99 (Schwadron), SB1003 (Koenig), SB1076 (Koenig), SB1270 (Schroer), SJR48 (Hoskins), SJR49 (Koenig), SJR51 (Eigel), SJR59 (Brattin), SJR61 (Moon), SJR73 (Schroer), SJR74 (Coleman), SJR77 (Carter), SJR79 (Brown), and SJR81 (Carter) thus far. Missouri's current requirement for passage of an initiative petition is a simple majority of votes cast. Proposed changes would raise that requirement to 60% or even 67%. Others require a majority of votes cast in a majority of Missouri's representative districts. It is absurd and unprecedented to require more than a simple majority of votes cast to approve an issue in Missouri. It is already difficult to meet the current requirement of gathering enough signatures from 8% of voters in six of Missouri's eight Congressional districts to qualify for the statewide ballot. Several proposed bills would increase that to 10% in all districts, requiring hundreds of thousands more signatures and making it almost impossible to get an issue on the ballot. This is unacceptable. Our officials are elected by simple majority vote and can legislate by simple majority vote. It's hypocritical for them to legislate that we, their constituents, must then require 60-67% of the vote to pass ballot measures to counter their unpopular legislation. How is it that today's majority vote can restrict the Missouri voters of tomorrow and reverse over 115 years of precedent? Our democracy depends on the power of people to be directly involved in their government. The initiative petition process is a sacred and trusted right of the citizens of Missouri. I urge you to oppose any bill that restricts the initiative petition process in any way.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: KRIS DONAGHEY		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: kstutko@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 10:12 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I oppose any attempts to change the ballot initiative process in Missouri. This is an important way for citizens to participate in government and I believe that nothing in the ballot initiative process should be altered.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION:		
WITNESS NAME: KRISTA TAVES		PHONE NUMBER: 314-821-0911
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME: ELIOT UNITARIAN CHAPEL		TITLE: REVEREND
ADDRESS: 100 S. TAYLOR AVENUE.		
CITY: KIRKWOOD		STATE: MO
		ZIP: 63011
EMAIL: ktaves@eliotchapel.org	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/20/2024 11:08 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

I am the Lead Minister of Eliot Unitarian Chapel. On behalf of our congregation I am sharing our opposition to HJR 72. This initiative is about diminishing the power of Missouri's voters. It is about taking away the voice of the voters and the ability of Missouri voters to determine the directions of our state. We know exactly why this bill is being presented - to govern without accountability and to limit the power of our vote. It is being done for ideological reasons, to suppress votes that the government knows will counter its agenda. As a congregation committed to a fair, open, transparent democracy, we formally oppose this bill.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: KRISTI HAGMEIER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: kristi_hagmeier@hotmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 10:00 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

Please stop all of these attempts to take away my voice, my vote, by changing the initiative petition process. What are you scared to let the people vote for the issues that are important to us? We know you're scared to hear that Missourians want reproductive freedom. Please worry about your own body and I'll worry about mine. I nearly died from an ectopic pregnancy. The decision to have an emergency abortion to save my life should never have been made by anyone other than me and my doctor. There are so many things you could be doing to serve the people of our state. Please focus on helping residents instead of hurting them. Thank you.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: KRISTIN REHG		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: kristinrehg@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 9:50 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I oppose any attempts to change the ballot initiative process in Missouri. This is an important way for citizens to participate in government and I believe that nothing in the ballot initiative process should be altered.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: KRISTINE FIELDS		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: kmfields2012@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 9:10 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

This legislation would take power away from Missouri citizens. I'm sorry his citizens deserve to have a grassroots way of getting measures put on the ballot.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: LARRY GANONG		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: lawrenceganong@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 3:34 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

This bill has the function of taking away regular Missourians' opportunities to make their voices heard. This is an anti-democratic bill that suggests that the legislature is afraid of what most citizens want, and so the goal is to stifle public opinion and personal freedoms to speak out and vote on policy issues.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: LATWANYA DAVIS		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: ldavis@moworkers.org	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 5:41 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

My name is LaTwanya Davis, and I have been a volunteer on multiple ballot initiative campaigns. No matter the campaign, I have enjoyed the opportunity by talking with Missourians. I vote regularly in elections, and have always made it my duty to do so. I understand that sometimes my candidate or issue will win, and sometimes they will lose, but that is what democracy is. As a Missouri voter, elected official, I have had the right to directly petition my neighbors if I thought our government wasn't prioritizing the right things. If this legislation is to pass, future generations will not have the same rights that I do. I respectfully request that you vote no



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: LAURA BURKHARDT		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: aplomb-grove0n@icloud.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 6:39 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

It's gross government overreach to dismantle our citizen's petition. Stop using your elected office to eliminate majority rule. Our voices will be heard. Vote no on this egregious bill.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: LAURA KEAL		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: keal@comcast.net	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 4:23 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

Majority rule is the heart of our democracy. This includes initiative petitions.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: LAURA STANTON		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: laura@lavidaco.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 2:38 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

The proposed statute would enable the elected court to make even small changes to language that has received the endorsement of the people, and then invalidate their wishes and endorsement. Were this to pass, all of the lawmaking power would transfer to the courts and out of the hands of the people. This is anti-democratic.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: LAURA VANDERLAAN		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: laura.vogel@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 12:44 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I strongly oppose the attempt to make it harder for Missourians to have their voices heard.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: LAURIE SCRIBNER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: lscribner69@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 10:12 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

Please do not dumb down our great state any more than it already is. Taking away peoples voice is just the latest way.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: LAWRENCE STITT		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: lstitt@moworkers.org	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 12:25 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

My name is Lawrence "Les" Stitt, and I'm a lifelong Missourian. I was born in Kansas City, graduated summa cum laude with honors from UMKC, and I've lived in St. Louis for the past 9 years. My family has deep roots in the state. My great grandparents had a farm in Buffalo, Missouri. They sold it during the depression and picked grapes in California as migrant workers to get by. My grandfather lied about his age to join the army in WWII, landed at Normandy, drove a tank across Europe, and served his country defeating fascists. My grandmother did her part by working at the Lake City ammunition plant during the war. One of my great-great grandfathers worked at the Ford plant on Winchester, before there was a union at Ford, and was a member of the first cohort of Ford employees to retire with a union pension. And my parents worked on the assembly line at Ford in Claycomo. We're Missourians, hard workers, and most of us have stayed in the state through thick and thin. We also believe in Democracy, liberty and justice for all, and in the unfulfilled promise of America. Which is why I am disgusted by the attempts of elected officials in Jefferson City to undermine the ability of the citizens of this state to participate in our democracy through the Initiative Petition process. The bills that have been introduced are an insult to the people of Missouri, and they undermine the checks that our forebearers put into place to prevent an extremist legislature and Robber Barrons from running roughshod over the will of the people. Missouri's Initiative Petition process in is a shining example for the entire country of how the People can guarantee themselves good government while our elected officials prove totally ineffectual. These bills are an attack on our families, our livelihoods, and on democracy itself. Missourians from ALL parties have used the ballot initiative process to advance their priorities. If you have any sense of decency, you'll kill these bills in committee, and look towards truly pressing issues for the people of Missouri. Let the Welfare of the PEOPLE be the Supreme Law. OPPOSE these Initiative Petition reform bills. Thank you, Les Stitt



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: LESLIE	PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:	TITLE:	
ADDRESS:		
CITY:	STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: lesliejones.mo@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 10:36 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I am a life long Missourian and I do NOT support changing our initial petition process. We have the right in our constitution to question and speak back on legislation our lawmakers pass that we do not agree with. This is a fundamental part of our democracy and we need to leave the system as it is and always has been.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: LESLIE FRENCH	PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:	TITLE:	
ADDRESS:		
CITY:	STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: leslieafrench@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 2:54 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

This bill limits the voice of the citizens of the state by putting more restrictions on what they're able to pass democratically. IP, as it is now, has been a part of the MO constitution for 100 years and MO voters rely on and expect this right to be preserved.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: LEXI N AMOS		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: 7399lexi@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 5:32 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

Hello, my name is Lexi Amos and reside in Springfield, MO and I have been a volunteer on many signature gathering campaigns. Some of the times I have gathered signatures the issue hasn't made it to the ballot and sometimes they have. No matter the campaign, I have enjoyed the opportunity provided by the initiative process to get out and talk to my community about the issues that I care deeply about and that they also do as well. That doesn't mean we always see things the same way but the process is so rigorous that if we don't they don't sign and then it doesn't get on the ballot. I have met people from all over the state and from every county. This process has connected me with other people in Missouri and we have had good conversations about so many issues and things that they care about. I have enjoyed gathering signatures but it is also not any easy process. I take voting as a sacred right that I have and the initiative petition process is part of that sacred right. Every single person in my family has been part of the petition process because I want them to understand people in their state and communities better and have more respect for one another. I also understand and want my family to as well that sometimes my candidate or issue will win, and sometimes they will lose, but that is what democracy is. Everyone gets an equal chance to weigh in. Proposals that would seek to alter this one person, one vote tradition are fundamentally undemocratic and unAmerican. They will only further polarize our community and frustrate our citizenry when the majority is silenced by a minority. Majority is a high bar 50+1 and isn't easy. One of the reasons I care so deeply about the initiative petition process is that as a past military wife I lived in states that didn't have this processes and when my values and issues weren't being addressed there wasn't anything I could do. Here in Missouri I am proud of the initiative petition process and our right as voters to make sure that our voices are being heard, most often when people want to silence or ignore those voices. People I respect fought hard for this right and it has been passed to me and if this legislation is to pass, future generations will not have the same rights that I do. We should not seek to permanently alter our constitution and deprive future citizens of the rights we all currently enjoy. This is simply a power grab from politicians who don't want to deal with issues they personally don't like. We need to make sure that we keep the initiative petition process as it is!! respectfully request that you vote no. Thank you, Lexi Amos Springfield, MO



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: LINDA G BEEBE-BORING		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: borinski1506@att.net	ATTENDANCE: Written		SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 12:02 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			

I strongly believe that Missouri residents should be allowed to gather signatures to get ballot measures on election ballots. It is imperative this right now be removed from the voting citizens of our state.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: LINDA HODGE		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: lindahodge82@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 2:50 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

This is an abuse of power for the purpose of further oppressing voters rights & freedoms to appose unfair legislation.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: LINDA HORSEMAN		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: lhorseman4@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 3:02 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I oppose any legislation which restricts the will of the statewide majority vote by requiring that the IP issue is approved by a majority vote of partisan representatives. This is wrong, purposefully restrictive, and discourages voter engagement.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: LINDA KRAM		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: lindakram@charter.net		ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 9:39 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			

The Citizens Initiative Process is a tool that voters can use to have a say on the laws that govern them.
This right is an important part of democracy.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: LINDA REZNY		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: lrezny@hotmail.com		ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 1:00 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

Don't you trust the citizens of Missouri? Do you think the voters want you to restrict their access to direct democracy? This Bill is an affront to voters. In a democracy, if you think the voters are being misinformed, you can provide them with better information, but you can not deny them their right to say. Not trusting the Initiative Petition process is an insult to the voters you would make at your peril. The people of Missouri are already leery of the Legislature. As a teacher, a politically engaged person and as a petition signature gatherer, I have talked to voters of every economic group and political persuasion, and they will all tell me that you can not trust the Legislators. The examples they give are the betrayal on the puppy mill bill and the use of casino money as a substitute for State support of education instead of an increase. Dare you insult them again by restricting the Initiative Petition process? You are proposing an amendment to the Constitution, which would require a vote of the people. It is an insult to even propose this. It would further sully the reputation of the Legislature to even present it to the voters. If you were to foolishly put these restrictions on the ballot, can you imagine the themes of the opposition? Don't tread on me! Fight for your rights to the Initiative Petition process! Don't let the Legislature rob you of your rights! This proposal should be easy to defeat at the polls. You need to keep this avenue for the voters to have a say in our great State of Missouri! Respect the voters. Respect democracy. Getting the approval of the voters for these restrictions would be a losing battle and another bruise to the Legislature. Let this bill die here in committee



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: LISA CAVENDER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: Cavenders4458@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 5:52 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

The attempt by the legislature to circumvent the will of the people is disgraceful. Attempts to make the initiative petition process more cumbersome & bureaucratic are shameful. Why does the legislature feel they are more qualified to determine the future of Missouri over MO citizens ? These actions are both arrogant and misguided. Let the voice of the people be heard!



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: LISA D'SOUZA		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: ljdsouza@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 7:57 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

Do not end majority rule in Missouri! 50% + 1 should be all that's required to pass an initiative petition. This bill will kill our democracy. I'm asking you to vote against it to save democracy in Missouri.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: LISA DOUGLAS		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: lisasuzannedouglas@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 1:53 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

The State of Missouri has had an Initiative Petition process that has remained relatively unchanged since 1945. It has served Missourians as a grass roots way to impact our laws. To make the IP requirements more arduous and insidious to pass by all the citizens of Missouri is undemocratic and unAmerican! Even Mike Henderson has complained that not enough grass roots are involved in the IP process. Well making it harder to qualify does the exact opposite of encouraging grass roots engagement into Missouri political processes of law making. The Republican Party has controlled the state for 20 years and all this proposes legislation does is to help them to continue consolidating their power in the state. I encourage that this legislation be dropped from further consideration.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: LISA LANGLEY		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: tlangley@mchsi.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 10:06 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I am a life long Missourian. My family owns a Century Farm in Semo. I care about Missouri! Since 1907, Missouri's constitution has guaranteed, "The people reserve power to propose and enact or reject laws and amendments to the constitution by the initiative, independent of the general assembly. The initiative petition process is an important tool of direct democracy that allows us to maintain our freedom to have a say on important issues. The Missouri legislatures' interest in making the initiative petition process more difficult is a power grab that evades the will of the people. For their personal gain, these elected officials and wealthy special interests seek to make it harder for citizens to place important issues on the ballot, more difficult to pass initiatives and easier to overturn the public's vote. Leave it alone. I strongly urge you, to leave the Initiative petition process alone and focus your attention on matters that affect Missourians on a daily basis - healthcare, education, public safety, etc.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: LISA PEREZ		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: lperez56@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 7:53 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

HR 102 would perpetuate minority rule in the state of Missouri. IPs are an important piece of democracy in Missouri as often the only way to have important issues addressed where the legislature isn't production. This legislation seeks to prohibit majority rule by requiring a majority in all 163 state representatives districts. State law should be determined by a simple majority in the state, period. Also, why shouldn't citizens be able to request changes to food and property tax increases? I'm not a fan of state government citizen's rights.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: LISA REES		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: thereesranch@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 10:46 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

When will these attacks on democracy end? Our country was founded on the power of the people. I strongly oppose any bills that will limit or end the people's right to bring their desires to lawmakers. This is unAmerican!



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: LISA SPAHR		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: llspahr@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 3:11 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

This bill makes it harder for the peoples voices to truly be heard and for that reason, I cannot support it and ask that you do not as well.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: LOIS MICHELLE MCMAHAN		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: l.michelle.mcmahan@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 10:38 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I oppose all attempts to change the MO Ballot Initiative. It is my belief that NOTHING should be altered in the wording/spirit of this process.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: LOIS SMITH		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: mslois@hotmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 10:11 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

In reading these bills, it becomes clear that these will result in less freedom and less democracy. Thousands and thousands of citizens will have their voices negated and their votes ignored. There is already a situation in Missouri where the current elected officials enact corporatist policies to the detriment of individual citizens. These bills would worsen that. We need more democracy and more following the desires of the majority of the individual citizens, not less.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: LORI GREEN		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: green.collie@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 2:54 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

Stop trying to take away our voices! I voted against Right to Work. I voted for legalizing marijuana. The citizens of Missouri have a right to bring petitions to the ballot and they should pass by a simple majority vote!



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: LORI SETTON		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: lorisetton@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 3:44 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

The statute that initiative petitions can pass by "... not only a majority or all votes cast statewide but also pass in a majority of Missouri's 163 state representative districts" does not parallel any governance practice for any other election or balloting process. It is impossible to understand how a separate voting process would be implemented for petitions alone, when it is not justifiable for use in choosing representatives for the electoral college, or for state level representation. This is anti-democratic.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: LORI WALKER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: walkersretreat2525@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 9:38 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I completely oppose changing our right as citizens to create petitions to bring to Missouri voters! We are in charge, not politicians who try and force their beliefs on us!



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: LYNDA JONES		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: lyncycle@att.net	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 9:39 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

My name is Lynda Jones. I am a long-time resident of Missouri. I always vote in elections. Sometimes the candidate or issue I support wins. Sometimes they don't. Either way I know that my vote counts. This proposal undermines my confidence in our system of governance, It attacks the time-honored Missouri tradition of one person one vote. It seeks to destroy democracy in our state. I respectfully ask that you vote against this proposal.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: LYNN BARROW		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: barrow1937@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 9:27 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I support SJR 61 as the best way to protect the Missouri Constitution.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: LYNN NIENKEMPER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: lynnnienkemper@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 12:19 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I oppose any attempts to change the ballot initiative process in Missouri. This is an important way for citizens to participate in government and I believe that nothing in the ballot initiative process should be altered.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: M KATE MCKAY		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: kate.sanfilippo@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 7:42 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I oppose all attempts to change the MO Ballot Initiative. It is my belief that NOTHING should be altered in the wording/spirit of this process.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: M'EVIE MEAD		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: mevie.mead@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/19/2024 3:48 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

I have been a volunteer on multiple ballot initiative campaigns. No matter the campaign, I have enjoyed the opportunity provided by the initiative process to talk about issues facing Missouri with my neighbors. Some campaigns I have supported have introduced me to people I never thought I would agree with and helped build community with my neighbors. Every campaign has been difficult. Since 1907, Missouri's constitution has guaranteed, "The people reserve power to propose and enact or reject laws and amendments to the constitution by the initiative, independent of the general assembly. The initiative petition process is an important tool of direct democracy that allows us to maintain our freedom to have a say on important issues. A majority is 50% plus 1. Changing the threshold just makes it harder for the public to make decisions. The process is already rigorous - you have to get hundreds of thousands of voters to sign on before a measure even gets considered for the ballot. Adding additional barriers does nothing more than censure the voice of the people. Voters from all sides of the political spectrum have used the ballot initiative process to advance their priorities. The ballot initiative process is the only recourse voters have when politicians fail to address the issues that matter to them. This tool has been used by conservatives, progressives, moderates, and independents. I urge you to vote no on HJR 72



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: MADLINE FRISKE		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: mmfriske77@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 4:39 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

My name is Mads Friske and I have been a volunteer signature gatherer for multiple ballot initiative campaigns. Regardless of the outcome of the campaign, I have valued the chance the initiative process has given me to discuss issues that my neighbors in Springfield, Missouri, face. I have had conversations with folks I never would have imagined to agree with via some of the initiatives I've backed, and the process has made my community feel more like a community. I've had hundreds of conversations with registered voters in Missouri - some of whom agreed with me and signed the petition, others who wanted time to think about it, and others who disagreed and didn't want to sign. But, all of the conversations were valuable to me and to the voter, because we were able to feel engaged about the issues facing our state. I vote regularly in elections, and I understand that sometimes my candidate or issue will win, and sometimes they will lose - but that is what democracy is. It is when everyone gets an equal chance to weigh in. Proposals that seek to do the opposite, are fundamentally undemocratic and unAmerican. This legislation will only further polarize our community and frustrate our citizenry because it means that the majority is being silenced by a minority. A majority is 50% plus 1. Changing the threshold just makes it harder for the public to make decisions. The process is already rigorous - you have to get hundreds of thousands of voters to sign on, with their correct registered voting address, from all parts of the state, before a measure even gets considered for the ballot. Adding additional barriers does nothing more than censor the voice of the people. Voters from all sides of the political spectrum have used the ballot initiative process to advance their priorities. The ballot initiative process is the only recourse voters have when politicians fail to address the issues that matter to them. This tool has been used by conservatives, progressives, moderates, and independents. I was granted the right to petition my neighbors directly as a voter in Missouri, if I ever felt that our government wasn't prioritizing things properly. I was inherited this privilege by previous generations of Missourians. It is a tool in our democratic toolbox. Future generations won't have the same rights as mine if this legislation is passed. Since 1907, Missouri's constitution has guaranteed, "The people reserve power to propose and enact or reject laws and amendments to the constitution by the initiative, independent of the general assembly." It is not appropriate for us to deny future generations the rights that we presently have. I am opposed to this legislation because it would fundamentally alter the direct democracy that we've had access to in Missouri for over a hundred years, a process that gives Missourians a chance to work together for a change. I respectfully request that you vote no.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: MADelyn ROSE SMITH		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: madelynsmith17@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 3:02 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

My name is Madelyn Smith and I am a Missouri Voter and have given my time to collect signatures for an initiative petition campaign. This process is important to direct democracy, and I feel strongly that the process should not be changed or attacked. I have been able to speak to my neighbors about issues that are important to us through this process. If this legislation passes, it will make it harder for generations to come to make their voices heard. This process is already rigorous, and there is no need to make the process even harder.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
REGISTERED LOBBYIST:			
WITNESS NAME: MAGGIE EDMONDSON		PHONE NUMBER:	
REPRESENTING: ABORTION ACTION MISSOURI (FORMERLY PRO CHOICE MISSOURI)		TITLE:	
ADDRESS: 1210 S VANDEVENTER AVE			
CITY: ST. LOUIS		STATE: MO	ZIP: 63110
EMAIL: maggie@abortionactionmissouri.org	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 5:42 PM	

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

Chair, Vice-Chair, members of the committee; thank you for the opportunity to submit testimony today in opposition to HJRs 72 and 102, and HB 1749 which would squander the opportunity for the working people and families of the Show me state to effectively participate in their own democracy. Abortion Action Missouri, formerly Pro Choice Missouri, works to protect and expand every Missourians' right to bodily autonomy, to access essential reproductive healthcare including abortion care, to access accurate information to make the best decisions for ourselves and our families, and to parent our children in safety and dignity. HJRS 72, 102, & HB 1749 would make the ballot initiative process prohibitively difficult, because the task is already a monumental one. These efforts to upend majority rule in Missouri are nothing but retaliation to the millions of Missouri voters who took their freedom and their futures into their own hands and knocked doors, collected signatures, and voted in favor of medical marijuana, ethics reform, medicaid expansion, and so much more. Over the last 3+ years Abortion Action Missouri has been heavily invested in several ballot initiatives that align with reproductive freedom including Medicaid Expansion, Raise up Missouri, and Missourians for Healthy Families and Fair Wages Our small non-profit organization puts considerable effort into supporting these ballot initiatives, and our contributions make up only a small fraction of the signatures already required. This amendment would make it so only well financed groups could access the ballot. This change denies working people their voice in the process and favors large monied organizations with big bank accounts. The false sense of urgency promoted by those hoping to effectively dismantle our people's initiative petition process is nothing but a poorly veiled attempt to subvert and punish working Missourians who again, are ready to take their freedom and futures into their own hands and overturn Missouri's abortion ban. The supermajority party leaders of both chambers have said as much out loud- that they know that if the question of overturning Missouri's ban on abortion makes it to the ballot- that Missourians will vote to restore access to abortion in the Show Me State. Don't sell out the working people and families of our state just to maintain a policy that isn't even popular, and is causing daily and devastating harm. The majority of Missourians, 7 in 10, support Missourian's freedom to access abortion care without interference from politicians. Voters from all sides of the political spectrum have used the ballot initiative process to advance their priorities. The ballot initiative process is the only recourse voters have when politicians fail to address the issues that matter to them. This tool has been used by conservatives, progressives, moderates, and independents, and is a critical tool to ensuring the people have direct access to their democracy. Missourians support majority rule- don't go behind their backs. Abortion Action Missouri, representing more than 60,000 Missourians across the state, urges you to vote NO on advancing HJRS 72, 102, & HB 1749. Thank you.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: MAHREE SKALA		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: skalamahree@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 12:08 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I urge you to oppose this bill, which would end majority rule in Missouri. Initiative petitions transcend party lines and bring Missourians together to address the issues they care about. The current process is already rigorous enough, while allowing the majority of the state's citizens to prevail. The requirement for a majority in the majority of House districts removes the time-honored one-person-one-vote constitutional tradition. It is unnecessary and destructive to direct democracy.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION:			
WITNESS NAME: MARILYN MCLEOD		PHONE NUMBER: 573-239-3708	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME: LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS OF MISSOURI		TITLE: PRESIDENT	
ADDRESS: 8706 MANCHESTER RD., SUITE 104			
CITY: ST. LOUIS		STATE: MO	ZIP: 63144
EMAIL: marilyn_mcleod@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: In-Person	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 7:31 PM	

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

The League of Women Voters believes responsible government should be responsive to the will of the people. The citizen initiative petition is the most direct form of voter participation in our democracy and is only used when the citizens feel their voice isn't being heard. This valuable and trusted process has been enshrined in the Missouri Constitution for more than 100 years and has been used for both conservative and progressive issues. It is already a complicated and difficult process to get the thousands of signatures required to get an initiative on the ballot. Making the process even more difficult for no good reason takes away the people's voice. HJR 102 would end majority rule in Missouri since if passed, it would require a majority of the votes cast both statewide and in a majority of the state's House of Representatives districts in order to pass. Although the word "majority" is used here, the proposal for a concurrent majority means that effectively it would actually mean that the minority would rule. Altering the one person one vote tradition will be harmful to the rights each citizen has to have equal standing with every other citizen. Moreover, this legislation refers only to citizen initiatives and doesn't include ballot issues proposed by the legislature to be subject to the same concurrent majority. That would give all the power to the legislature and take away the voice of the people. It also adds a prohibition on any future initiative that might be used to raise taxes or fees on food, real estate or personal property. That gives an unfair advantage to certain industries. Are there any current issues listed as prohibited in our current Constitution? Why are those specific items included in this ballot issue? Ironically, it would take not much more than 100 votes in the legislature to put this proposed initiative on a statewide ballot and a simple majority to pass it. It would most likely be the death knell of any future initiative petitions brought by the people, no matter the subject, no matter the point of view, conservative or progressive. In summary, the League of Women Voters of Missouri opposes any attempts to make it more difficult to get a measure on the ballot or to raise the threshold for approval.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: MARION MILLER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: mjm314@charter.net	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 6:16 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I oppose any effort to make our first amendment right to petition more difficult or burdensome. A simple majority is enough to elect representatives, it should be enough to approve petitions. Majority rules in this country, unless the electoral college is involved.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: MARJORIE ANN FELDMAN		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: maf55@email.com	ATTENDANCE: Written		SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 11:05 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			

Please do not play with the initiative process. I want my voice to be heard.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: MARY ANN WYNKOOP		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: wynkoopm@umkc.edu	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/20/2024 10:15 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

Missouri citizens deserve to be heard and limiting their right to express the will of the people is an assault on direct democracy which should be the aim of every public minded official. Limiting the petition process will create a political culture of anti democratic and oppressive one party rule.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: MARY COOK		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: mypieceoftheworld@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 3:55 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

This bill limits the voice of the citizens of the state by putting more restrictions on what they're able to pass democratically. IP, as it is now, has been a part of the MO constitution for 100 years and MO voters rely on and expect this right to be preserved.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: MARY CUMMINGS		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: mcummings1959@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written		SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 9:35 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			

i am opposed to all bills that interfere with the people bringing initiatives to vote.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: MARY ELLEN TIPTON		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: elleytipton0406@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 11:54 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I stand for autonomy and self-direction in all things. This includes reproductive autonomy for women and people who become pregnant. MO Republicans are reforming initiative petition to grab more power and protect their special interest groups because they know that every time abortion is on the ballot it wins. I have a right to have a voice in my democracy, much to the dismay of house republicans.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: MARY GROSS		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: marygva@icloud.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 9:09 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I am opposed to making any changes to the IP process. It is hard enough as it is.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: MARY KAY NICHOLSON		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: marykaynicholson@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 3:41 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

It is an attempt by Missouri legislators to take away the voices of Missouri citizens. You are elected to serve citizens, not to substitute your will for ours.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: MARY KRISTEN HEITKAMP		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: mkheitkamp@gmail.com		ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 7:58 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

The Missouri State initiative process guarantees citizens the right to redress. Initiatives should neither be changed nor abolished.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: MARY RATLIFF		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: marydiroyboy@gmail.com		ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 6:50 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: MARY WAGGENER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: marywaggener@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 9:50 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I believe that any measure proposing an amendment to the Missouri Constitution should ONLY require the approval of the majority of the total votes cast in the state. I am opposed to prohibiting "using the initiative petition process to raise sales taxes on food or taxes or fees on real estate or real personal property." I support prohibiting "governments of foreign countries and foreign political parties from sponsoring initiative petitions or contributing money or other things of value in connection with an initiative petition" and prohibiting "a person from soliciting or receiving a contribution or donation from a government of a foreign country or foreign political party in connection with an initiative petition."



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: MARYAM WEBSTER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: mwebster.com@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 9:40 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

My name is Maryam Webster. I'm a psychologist trained at the University of Missouri and Stephens College (both in my Columbia hometown), with deep roots in Missouri and a thirty-five year career helping people negotiate better options. I've been a volunteer on multiple ballot initiative campaigns, and have enjoyed the opportunities for community building provided by the initiative process. Some campaigns I've supported have introduced me to people I never thought I would agree with, and has helped educate me and my neighbors to secure better solutions for our community as a whole. Proposals that seek to alter the "one person, one vote" tradition are fundamentally Undemocratic and UnAmerican. Passing such legislation will serve to further polarize already deeply factionated communities, and further frustrate our citizenry. Such conditions create more of the tinderbox moments that have plagued us in recent years. The Ballot Initiative Process is the only recourse voters have when politicians fail to address the issues that matter to them. As a Missouri voter, I have the right to petition my fellow citizens and neighbors if I think government isn't prioritizing the right issues. The Right of Ballot Initiative through petition is part of our state democracy's toolkit and has been used by every party — conservatives, progressives, moderates, and independents — with great success.. This right was created, enjoyed and passed down to us by previous generations of wise Missourians. If this censorial legislation is passed, future generations of Missourians will not enjoy the same rights that we do today. Further, it disrespects the cumulative decades of our ancestor's wisdom and experience that has served us well these many years. We should not seek to permanently alter our constitution and deprive future citizens of the rights that Missouri's citizens currently enjoy. The future Missouri I want to see includes the Right of Ballot Initiative by petition. I respectfully request that you vote No. Sincerely, Maryam Webster



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: MATT GOBEN		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: matt@patri0t.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 6:55 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

HJR 72 and HJR 102, while well intentioned, are NOT the way to address the Initiative Petition process. They are too complicated to present a clear message, and they do not address the core of the issue. IP Reform must be addressed now, but we MUST do it the right way. We MUST pass Concurrent Majority Ratification using state house districts. We MUST support SJR 61.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: MATTHEW PHILLIPS		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: mattphillips87@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/20/2024 2:52 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

I am confused as to why this bill is being introduced. We already have an amendment that outlines how to amend the MO Constitution that's been in use for years and has worked well. It is Article XII, section 2b of the Missouri constitution states that "If a majority of all the votes cast thereon is in favor of any amendment, the same shall take effect...". While I do not agree with several of the initiatives that have passed in the last few years, I don't feel a change to the MO Constitution is necessary. Being Catholic, I am pro-life; however, I also don't feel I should push my personal religious beliefs on women and restrict access to abortion care for others who may not have the same religious beliefs as me. I am going to make an assumption that this proposed change to the MO Constitution has nothing to do with trying to keep out of state agencies buying their way into the MO Constitution. In reality, I believe it is in response to the petition that is circulating around to enshrine abortion rights in the MO Constitution. The Republican Party has strongly opposed this petition and has tried on several occasions to stall the process or place biased language on the ballot. With some of the progressive initiatives that Republicans opposed in Missouri passing in recent years (legalization of marijuana, Medicaid expansion, raising minimum wage), and voters in other conservative states voting to enshrine abortion rights in their constitution, it does seem like the voters in Missouri will enshrine abortion rights in the MO constitution if given the opportunity to vote on this issue. According to polls, 75% of Missourians believe women should be able to access abortion care, so the current Republican belief of abortion being illegal is in the minority, by a large margin. Trying to make an amendment to the MO constitution to make it harder for this amendment to pass is unfair to Missouri voters and goes against the beliefs of a democracy. With the way the bill reads, very small rural counties, which tend to be highly opposed to abortion, could be used to circumvent the will of a majority of Missouri voters. To push and pass this bill is trying to stop the democratic process from working like it was designed to do.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: MATTHEW S FARWIG		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: mattfarwig@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 7:32 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

Do not take away the peoples voice. Do not become big government terrorist who silence the people



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: MEGAN GILLOOLY		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: megangillooly@sbcglobal.net	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 8:47 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

Maintaining the current state-wide vote on initiative petitions supports the democratic system of governance. Adopting these bills would limit the individual voice of the voters in Missouri and threaten our democracy.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: MELANIE BUSSE		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: melbusse7@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 8:28 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

I am writing in opposition of your bill that undermines the right of the people of Missouri to directly participate and let their voices be heard in legislation that is important to them in the state of Missouri. Your purpose of your bill is to undermine the will of the people. Everyone's vote should count. No one's vote should be weighted more than another one's vote. Your bill would change that. And just like last year, you add ballot "candy" to the bill by putting in frivolous statements regarding foreign countries. You saw the response of the people during the legislative session last year. We will turn out in even larger numbers this year in order to defeat the dismantling of the initiative petition process.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: MELANIE ROSE		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: melanier@mojwj.org	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 11:54 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

My name is Melanie Rose and over the years I have volunteered on many different ballot initiatives. I think it is a great way for citizens to let their voices be heard and invoke their right to democracy which I know many Missourians value highly. The process is already rigorous with a 50% + 1 threshold just to get it on the ballot for the people to vote on. Putting in more stipulations goes against the Will of the People and evades Democracy. Voters on all sides of the political spectrum have used the initiative petition process when they feel politicians have failed to address issues that matter in their communities. Missourians must continue to have a voice. That is why I respectfully request that you vote no.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: MELISSA DOUDS		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: 1doudsmelissa1@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 1:25 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

My name is Melissa Douds and I have been apart of Stand Up KC since 2017. I have been the voice for people who are afraid to have a voice, and it has been proven that there are strengths in numbers. We need the ballot initiative because we need to have a voice. We the people of the United States is in our constitution, and we the people need to have a voice. The politicians don't want to listen to the little people, but the little people are the ones who run this world. My vision for this state is that workers all over don't have to struggle and make sacrifices, and that we have a voice. These politicians need to walk a day in our shoes, and see how they would have to make sacrifices.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: MELISSA GANIM		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: melissa.ganim@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 6:19 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I oppose any attempts to change the ballot initiative process in Missouri. This is an important way for citizens to participate in government and I believe that nothing in the ballot initiative process should be altered.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: MELISSA STROHMAYER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: missisuejohnson@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 7:37 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

This bill limits the voice of the citizens of the state by putting more restrictions on what they're able to pass democratically. IP, as it is now, has been a part of the MO constitution for 100 years and MO voters rely on and expect this right to be preserved.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION:			
WITNESS NAME: MELISSA VATTEROTT		PHONE NUMBER: 314-727-0600	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME: MISSOURI COALITION FOR THE ENVIRONMENT		TITLE: POLICY DIRECTOR	
ADDRESS: 725 KINGSLAND AVENUE, SUITE 100			
CITY: ST. LOUIS		STATE: MO	ZIP: 63130
EMAIL: mvatterott@moenvironment.org	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 1:04 PM	

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

January 23, 2024 Chairwoman Peggy McGaugh Elections and Elected Officials Committee MO House of Representatives 201 W Capitol Ave., Rm. 402 Jefferson City, MO 65101 Dear Chairwoman McGaugh and Members of the Committee, Missouri Coalition for the Environment is a statewide, advocacy nonprofit organization that works to empower Missourians to protect their environment and health. House Joint Resolution No. 102 seeks to change the initiative petition process of Missouri. It makes it more difficult to pass ballot initiatives that amend the Constitution, requiring a majority of all voters statewide as well as the majority of all voters in the majority of Missouri's House of Representatives' districts. This is the component with which MCE is most concerned. These majority of voter requirements created an unreasonable burden for Missourians seeking to propose policy reforms through the initiative petition process that can meaningfully improve their lives. We have our initiative petition structure to protect our democracy and create a balance between Missourians and their respective elected officials. Voters have confidence in this process because everyone gets an equal chance to vote and make a change. It empowers Missourians to collaborate and speak to issues that directly impact them and their communities as we have seen Missourians do this several times in the recent past. For these reasons, MCE opposes any change to the initiative petition process. Once again, Missouri Coalition for the Environment respectfully urges you to vote "NO" on HJR 102 in order to protect Missouri's initiative petition process. Thank you for your time. Sincerely, Melissa Vatterott, JD Policy Director Missouri Coalition for the Environment mvatterott@moenvironment.org (314) 727-0600, ext. 111



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
REGISTERED LOBBYIST:			
WITNESS NAME: MICHAEL BERG		PHONE NUMBER: 314-644-1011	
REPRESENTING: POLITICAL DIRECTOR		TITLE: SIERRA CLUB MISSOURI CHAPTER POLITICAL DIRECTOR	
ADDRESS: PO BOX 432010			
CITY: ST. LOUIS		STATE: MO	ZIP: 63143
EMAIL: Michael.Berg@sierraclub.org	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/19/2024 4:24 PM	

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

This bill weakens the ability of the citizens of Missouri to make change to our constitution through our efforts and our votes. The initiative petition structure in Missouri has allowed Missourians to positively affect their lives and change things that people want but that politicians in Jefferson City refuse to enact. Please reject this proposal.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: MICHAEL BROWNING		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: michael.james.browning@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 7:35 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

HJR 102 (house district) Please vote against HJR 102. This legislation, which is almost identical to HJR 72, also sets a anti-majority standard meant to contradict the will of the voters. Even if an overwhelming majority of Missourians, along with an overwhelming majority of your own constituents vote in favor of a ballot initiative, it can still fail because of invisible lines that you all drew arbitrarily in 2022. The people of our state should not be held back by politicians, in fact, the people must hold us accountable and do so with our Constitution. The Constitution is the document of the people, protecting them from their government, and this legislation is nothing more than an attempt for you all to avoid accountability to the voters. Missourians should not have to jump through flaming hoops to be able to access our Constitution.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: MICHAEL D HACKETT		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: michael.d.hackett@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 6:52 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

By restricting the ability of the people to petition for change to laws, we effectively say that those in power are our "betters" and they know best. Even when we say we want a thing a certain way, it is saying they know better. That is not how proper government works. Do NOT change how initiative petitions work.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: MICHAEL DREYER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: mdreyer93@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 6:16 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

I urge you to preserve Missouri's initiative petition process. When legislators pay more attention to special interests than to their constituents, we look to the initiative petition, the most direct form of voter participation in our democracy. Missouri's initiative petition system has been in place for over 115 years. It allows citizens to add their signature to a petition and put an issue on the ballot for a statewide vote. This critical tool, used through the years by citizens from all political persuasions, is now under attack by lawmakers who want to curtail the people's power. This valuable and trusted process is not easy, and the citizens of Missouri have not abused it. The Missouri Legislature is currently proposing at least 24 different bills that would make it more difficult to get an issue on the ballot and/or increase the number of votes needed to pass once on the ballot. These bills (and the legislator who proposed them) are: HB1749 (Haffner), HJR102(Lewis), HJR67 (Billington), HJR72 (Lewis), HJR76 (Hudson), HJR81 (Kelley), HJR86 (Black), HJR91 (Schnelting), HJR93 (Falkner), HJR94 (Richey), HJR99 (Schwadron), SB1003 (Koenig), SB1076 (Koenig), SB1270 (Schroer), SJR48 (Hoskins), SJR49 (Koenig), SJR51 (Eigel), SJR59 (Brattin), SJR61 (Moon), SJR73 (Schroer), SJR74 (Coleman), SJR77 (Carter), SJR79 (Brown), and SJR81 (Carter) thus far. Missouri's current requirement for passage of an initiative petition is a simple majority of votes cast. Proposed changes would raise that requirement to 60% or even 67%. Others require a majority of votes cast in a majority of Missouri's representative districts. It is absurd and unprecedented to require more than a simple majority of votes cast to approve an issue in Missouri. It is already difficult to meet the current requirement of gathering enough signatures from 8% of voters in six of Missouri's eight Congressional districts to qualify for the statewide ballot. Several proposed bills would increase that to 10% in all districts, requiring hundreds of thousands more signatures and making it almost impossible to get an issue on the ballot. This is unacceptable. Our officials are elected by simple majority vote and can legislate by simple majority vote. It's hypocritical for them to legislate that we, their constituents, must then require 60-67% of the vote to pass ballot measures to counter their unpopular legislation. How is it that today's majority vote can restrict the Missouri voters of tomorrow and reverse over 115 years of precedent? Our democracy depends on the power of people to be directly involved in their government. The initiative petition process is a sacred and trusted right of the citizens of Missouri. I urge you to oppose any bill that restricts the initiative petition process in any way.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: MICHAEL J. KNOBLE		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: knoblemj@att.net	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 2:48 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

Vote "no" on 102.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: MICHAEL KELLEY		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: michaelckelley22@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 9:15 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

People aren't typically happy with initiative petitions, but they serve a fundamental purpose. They enable everyday Missourians to take the initiative on an important issue when legislators fail to do so. Making it harder to pursue changes through this process means it will become even harder to get important things done for the state. That will put us further behind our neighboring states and will make it harder for people to live, work, and play here. I ask you all to vote NO on HJR 102.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: MICHELE SILER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: psiler@aol.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 5:42 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

Increasing the bar and burden to have access to Missouri's citizen initiative petition process is simply voter suppression and unacceptable for the "Show Me" state. The idea that elected legislators would abuse their elected office by making this fair for all process more difficult is frightening and appalling, as it takes away the voice of our citizens.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: MICHELE STEINBERG		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: membership@womensvoicesraised.org	ATTENDANCE: Written		SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 8:27 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

Women’s Voices Raised for Social Justice is submitting this testimony in opposition of HB1749, HJR 72, and HJR 102. The initiative process in Missouri has a long and storied history. For a century, it has allowed citizens across the political spectrum to get their ideas before Missouri voters. A majority is 50% plus 1. Changing the threshold just makes it harder for the public to make decisions. The process is already rigorous - you have to get hundreds of thousands of voters to sign on before a measure even gets considered for the ballot. Adding additional barriers does nothing more than censure the voice of the people. The proposed changes will make citizen led initiatives almost impossible to pass, and attainable to only the most well funded. This means that citizen proposed changes that are supported by a wide majority of Missourians would still not pass into law, upending the democratic process that has characterized our electoral process. The citizen petition process is one of the purest forms of democratic participation. It promotes civic engagement as well as accountability between the government and the governed. Please do not make democracy more difficult.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: MICHELLE ABELN		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: altlbs@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 9:36 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

See first response as it applies too all of these ridiculous bills.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: MICHELLE LEE, MD		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: michelleveemd@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 8:54 AM	
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			

HJR 102 imposes restrictions on Missourians, subjecting them to the influence of a select few. The legislation introduces peculiar and illogical requirements, complicating the process of amending our Constitution by mandating a majority of House districts to vote in favor, rather than a majority of the overall population. This setup could lead to absurd scenarios where districts with low voter turnout, where a slim majority opposes a ballot measure, hold the power to defeat a constitutional amendment supported by an overwhelming majority of Missourians. The legislation allows a district with only 500 votes to wield as much influence as one with 20,000 votes. In instances where 251 people vote against a ballot measure and 250 vote in favor, a constitutional change can be nullified. This example highlights the potential for the legislation to yield unreasonable outcomes. Moreover, the bill could lead to situations where some individuals' votes carry more weight than others, depending on turnout and the competitiveness of their districts. The legislation may incentivize focusing campaign efforts solely on high-turnout, purple districts, primarily in the suburbs, neglecting city and urban voters. Gerrymandered districts aligned with partisan voting habits might discourage participation in areas with predictable outcomes. This approach diminishes the voices of individuals whose beliefs differ from the prevailing partisanship in their district. In essence, this legislation threatens democracy by narrowing the campaign focus to select districts, excluding diverse voices and perspectives across the state. It is likely to disenfranchise city and urban voters, who may find themselves as the sole Democrat in their neighborhood or the GOP holdout in their municipality. I urge you to consider the potential harm to democracy and your constituents and vote against this legislation.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: MICHELLE MEARS		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: michellermears13@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 9:29 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I am opposed to any changes to the initiative petition process in Missouri. When elected officials make choices that are not in the best interests of Missouri citizens and enact legislation that a majority of voters do not want or agree with, then they need to be able to put issues on a ballot for the whole state to vote on. Making this process harder is just another way that the Republican supermajority in Jefferson City is trying to cling to power. Do not pass IP reforms that make it harder to put items on the ballot.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: MICHELLE R OHLE		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: ohle.michelle@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 3:14 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

This legislation would effectively end majority rule - delegitimizing democratic process. I do not support this legislation.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: MYRA SCROGGS		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: myrascrogs@sbcglobal.net	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 7:11 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

I firmly support the initiative petition process as it now stands in Missouri. I do NOT want to see changes made that will make it more difficult for citizens to initiate bills to be voted on by citizens.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: NANCY L GRASHUIS		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: flashrn1022@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 11:43 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

No movement on IP



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: NANCY COPENHAVER		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: copenhaver22@sbcglobal.net	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 4:23 PM	
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			

As a longtime member of the League of Women Voters I am opposed to HJR 102. I've signed initiative petitions in the past and have worked with groups to put issues on the ballot before. The Initiative Petition as is currently stands is an important safeguard for democracy and a way for ordinary citizens to petition their government for things that are important to them. Altering the one person one vote tradition will be harmful to my rights as a citizen to have equal standing with every other citizen. This is one way I have to have my say on important issues that the Missouri legislature might not address. In the past this right has been used by both conservative and progressive causes, sometimes with success and sometimes not. Please don't make changes in this process that make it more difficult for citizens to have a say on issues important to them.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: NANCY DANNER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: nddanner@reagan.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 11:41 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		
Bill does not support our constitution!!		



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: NANCY F HIRSCH		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: Hirschjam@aol.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 7:56 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

Vote "NO" on any bills that change the Initiative Petition Process. All of these related bills end majority rule and one person one vote. It basically STEALS the rights of ALL Missourians. The IP Process is the voice of Missourians. Politicians work for Missourians - not the other way around. Leave the IP Process alone. Thank you



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: NANCY GOTH		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: ngoth02@hotmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 8:22 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

These IP revision bills suppress the voices & votes of We The PeopleMoleg does NOT know better than votersThey are an unacceptable waste of time & taxpayer \$\$The Freedom Caucus & other bill supporters suppress & deny Freedom



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: NANCY KOEHLER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: koehlernancy@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 10:03 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

I oppose all attempts to change the Missouri ballot initiative. It is my belief that nothing should be altered in the wording or spirit of this process.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: NANCY KOEHLER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: koehlernancy@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 10:09 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

I oppose all attempts to change the Missouri ballot initiative. It is my belief that nothing should be done to alter the wording or spirit of the process.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: NANCY REESE		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: kater486@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 1:41 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: NANCY SACCONI		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: nisaccone@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 12:56 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I am a Missouri constituent and voter who has volunteered for grassroots efforts, and I strongly oppose HJR102 and its proposed changes to Missouri's initiative process. HJR102 harms the ability of regular citizens like me to have a voice and enact policies that are supported by the majority of Missouri voters.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: NANCY THOMPSON		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: nthompson128249@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 10:33 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

The transparent attempts to make it more difficult to pass an initiative petition are degrading to Missouri as a state. We citizens do have this right, and we do not react kindly to those who try to pare back those rights without justification.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: NICHELL HUNTER		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: nichell37@gmail.com		ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 4:45 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			

My name is Nichell Hunter, and Amazon/STL8 worker, and a Missouri resident. Also, I'm a mother of two beautiful little girls. I have volunteered at the polls during elections, and vote regularly during elections. I understand that sometimes my candidate or issue will win, and sometimes they will lose, but that is what democracy is. And...it's also for your voice to be heard. So, everyone to get an equal chance to weigh in. As a Missouri voter I have had the right to directly petition my neighbors if I thought our government wasn't prioritizing the right things. This right was passed down from previous generations. It is part of our toolkit of democracy. If this legislation is to pass, future generations will not have the same rights that I do. We should not seek to permanently alter our constitution and deprive future citizens of the rights we all currently enjoy. I respectfully request that you vote no



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: NORMA LOOKER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: njlooker@aol.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 1:21 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

No movement on IP. Let Missouri voters decide. One voice-one vote.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
REGISTERED LOBBYIST:			
WITNESS NAME: OTTO FAJEN		PHONE NUMBER: 573-634-3202	
REPRESENTING: MISSOURI NEA		TITLE: LEGISLATIVE DIRECTOR	
ADDRESS: 1810 EAST ELM STREET			
CITY: JEFFERSON CITY		STATE: MO	ZIP: 65101
EMAIL: otto.fajen@mnea.org	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 10:16 PM	

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

The Association appreciates the opportunity to present written testimony regarding HJR 102. The Association opposes the joint resolution.HJR 102 would raise the approval requirement for constitutional amendments to a statewide majority plus a concurrent majority in at least eighty-two of Missouri's 163 House districts.The Association supports removing barriers for eligible citizens to vote and participate politically. The initiative petition process is already a significant and challenging effort. The Association is concerned that this change would make the process more difficult and that the initiative petition process would no longer be a realistic option for Missouri citizens to bring issues of concern forward for public consideration.On behalf of the Association, I thank you for the opportunity to offer our testimony on this issue.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: PATRICIA JONES-STAHNKE		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: pjones7021@att.net	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 1:46 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

These three Initiative petition bills are anti-democratic. The current simple majority rule requirement to pass an initiative petition is fair. YOU WERE ELECTED BY A SIMPLE MAJORITY. IF IT'S GOOD ENOUGH TO GET YOU ELECTED IT SHOULD BE GOOD ENOUGH FOR IP'S! If you actually represented your constituents instead of trying to RULE over us we wouldn't need IPs. What are you afraid of ... the will of the people?



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: PATRICIA M BARTHOLOME		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: pbartholome50@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 10:25 PM	

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

HJR 102 Ends majority passage of initiative petitions by imposing what is called a ‘concurrent’ majority, which is a statewide majority of all legal voters (what we currently have) AND passage in a majority of MO state representative districts. Also it forbids a foreign country from sponsoring or funding initiatives and prohibits taxes on food or property by initiative. The citizen initiative process provides a manner for direct participation and Missourians have been able to make their voices heard through this process since 1907. The citizen initiative process provides a manner for direct participation and Missourians have been able to make their voices heard through this process since 1907. Voting should not give preference or more weight based on zip code or acreage; each vote counts equally regardless of where you live. As proposed HJR requires a two-condition threshold that creates a rule by minority, undermining the will of all Missourians. The League of Women Voters of Kansas City, Missouri opposes any change to the initiative petition process that disallows the process provided under the constitution of Missouri that takes away the rights of the citizens to participate in the political process. Patricia Bartholome, Volunteer, The League of Women Voters of Kansas City.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: PATRICIA MAYER		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: stlpat22@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 2:10 PM	
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			

I am opposed to these suggested changes to MO initiative petition law. The people of Missouri are smart enough and informed enough to be able to stand up for what we want over the objections of the legislature. If the majority of citizens in the state are in certain districts and approve of certain changes, then it is not up to the minority of citizens who live in less populous districts to block those changes. This would be the result if majority approval in all districts were to be required - minority rule, by a few districts who did not like the proposed initiative. I live in one of the more populous districts and opposed the legalization of marijuana. But the majority of my fellow citizens approved of it, so be it. This is democracy. When our state legislature refuses to recognize what the majority of people want, we need a more effective mechanism than elections to make the change happen. That mechanism is our initiative petition process, which is working just fine, thank you very much. If it ain't broke, don't fix it.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: PATRICIA O'ROARK		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:	STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: poroark@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 9:42 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

Good morning. My name is Patricia O’Roark and I live in Carl Junction, MO. I was born in this state, grew up in Kansas City, left there in 1965 and returned to Missouri in 2018. Over the last several years I have volunteered from time to time on initiative petition (IP) campaigns, mostly outside the state of Missouri. However, the most memorable campaign was the initiative petition in this great state regarding Medicaid expansion which passed in 2021. I enjoyed the experience of collecting signatures as a volunteer toward what I believed to be a worthy goal: providing access to health care for working people who just didn’t make enough to afford health insurance for themselves or their families. Upon my return to Missouri from Colorado, a state that had invested in the Affordable Health Care Act (AHCA) from its beginning, I discovered that Missouri was one of twelve states that had not invested in AHCA. I learned that the General Assembly had refused to join the AHCA program. For. Ten. Years. For ten years, the bills were introduced annually that would have the state of Missouri participate in ACHA which in turn would have provided health care coverage to over 250,000 people. For a decade the bills languished. During that period, our state had at least 10 rural hospitals close. Thousands of families went without health care, and many people -- we will never know how many -- died because they had no money for medical bills or no ready facility to provide help. Really, what choice did people have but to use the initiative petition process to put this matter on the ballot? The IP process gave the people the opportunity to decide this matter at the ballot box. It wasn’t easy. We spent thousands of hours collecting thousands upon thousands of signatures, just to get this issue to the ballot. It was a labor-intensive process, to say the least. I am thankful every day that the Missouri Constitution provided for the IP process. It is not for the faint of heart, but it is there when the legislature cannot or will not act on a matter that is important to the people. It gives the people a path to make law and to modify the state constitution. It is democracy in its purest form. I oppose any legislation that would make it more difficult than it already is to adopt a measure that is on the ballot by way of an initiative petition. I speak in opposition to HJR102 because it is basically a proposed constitutional amendment to end majority rule in Missouri by requiring concurrent majority for constitutional IPs. A majority is 50%+1 and changing the threshold just makes it harder for the people to make decisions that are important to them. A simple majority is the gold standard and has been for over a hundred years in this state. There is no reason to change the standard just because it is the people who are the sponsors of the measure. In addition, IPs are limited in scope by this bill. No IPs related to food or property taxes. What next? The state constitution did not limit the scope of the IP. There is no reason to do so now. I don’t think we need to worry about foreign countries sponsoring initiatives since foreign countries are not, under any condition of which I am aware, Missouri citizens.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: PATRICIA SWISHER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: kswisher1968@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 9:32 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

The citizen initiative process is the way people can speak and they can put their will into law."Raising the passage threshold automatically advantages the "no" side on any question that comes before voters, creating an unfair disadvantage. 25 IP Reform bills have been filed this session. All by members of the Missouri Republican Supermajority. It's obvious this sudden glut of filings is a partisan attempt to pass something/anything to keep abortion reform off the ballot. The current IP process has worked well for over 100 years. It doesn't need fixing. But the current legislature wants to take away the people's right to set the agenda and to put laws in place. When election time comes around do you want to be called out for suppressing the will of Missouri voters?



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: PATRICK DOUGHERTY		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: patdougherty48@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 2:32 PM	

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

Dear Committee members, I am writing to urge the committee to not pass any legislation that would in effect make it harder for citizens to engage as they currently do in the initiative petition process in our state. I am urging you not to support: HJR 72; HJR 102; HB 1749. The legislation proposed in different ways does not increase protections for voters, but rather seeks to frustrate the will of citizens. The petition process is not broken and to make it harder for citizens to use this process is an effort which results in the weakening of the democratic process. Our initiative process is the only real vehicle for citizens to use to effect policy change when they see the legislature fail to address things/policies are they see as important to them. And to also make it even more objectionable, the legislature appears to be given increased power and authority to interpret the petitions that passed thus increasing their ability to often weaken the intent of the voters. I suspect I have a unique perspective on how voters feel when they see legislators not stepping up the address their issues, when they address them in a way that they believe is incorrect or when legislators go about undoing by legislation what the voters enacted by the initiative process. You see, I look that these proposals as a voter. I also view these with the experience of being a Missouri State Representative and a Missouri State Senator for 28 years. With all these combined experiences of creating and passing legislation and seeing the impact as a voter, I conclude that these proposals are bad for Missouri and urge you to vote NO. Respectfully, Patrick Dougherty Retired Representative Retired Senator 136 Nassau Herculaneum, Mo 63048



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: PATTY BIRKHEAD		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: pattybirkhead@metroelectricsupply.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 12:21 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

I'm opposed to any changes to the injustice petition process. This takes away majority rule It creates more unnecessary requirements to complicate the process and make it harder for the public to use their constitutional right to have a voice in the state of Missouri



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: PAUL KLEIN		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: pkleinstl@gmail.com		ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 4:32 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			

Stop trying to make some votes count for more than others!



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: PEGGY ROBB		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: padr1981@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 8:43 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

This bill limits the voice of the citizens of the state by putting more restrictions on what they're able to pass democratically. Initiative Petition, as it is now, has been a part of the Missouri constitution for 100 years and Missouri voters rely on and expect this right to be preserved. Please don't change this process just because you don't like the possibility of voters choosing something you may not agree with! A democracy depends on majority rule, not the rule of a loud minority.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: PETER SCHNEEBERGER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: pschnee@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: In-Person	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 10:05 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

Limiting the citizen's right to petition for policy change is undemocratic. Letting the people of the state decide what laws they want thought the ballot is pure democracy. Any legislator who opposes that principle is anti-democratic. It is not easy to get an issue on the ballot. The work involved in getting an initiative on the ballot ensures that only the issues of utmost importance to Missourians will make through the process.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: PETER SPOTTS		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: pkspotts@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 11:40 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I am in favor of the current status of initiative petitions. To further restrict the initiative process is anti-democratic and diminishes the voice of the people whom our leaders represent. Requiring a higher percentage to pass is also bad for democracy. The initiative petition process is already carefully vetted.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: PEYTON LYNN STROUP		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: plostroup@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 2:18 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

Initiative petitions are essential to our government and should not be restricted in any way, shape, or form. Missouri has had an initiative petition process in place for over 100 years. Previous Missouri governor John Ashcroft once said, "It is through the initiative process that those who have no influence with elected representatives may take their cause directly to the people." Initiative petitions keep the people intimately connected to their government, and gives a voice to those otherwise unheard. It is a sacred and trusted right of the citizens of this state. It should not be restricted in any way that impedes or ends its usefulness. To attack the initiative petition is to directly attack democracy itself.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: RACHEL JAMIESON		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: rachel.jamieson@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 6:03 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

My name is Rachel Jamieson and I am a resident of Springfield, Missouri. I have participated in ballot initiative campaigns as a signature gatherer, as well as signing other initiative petitions. What I enjoy most about the initiative process is the opportunity to talk about issues facing Missouri with my neighbors. I am always fascinated by these conversations as I learn more about my community, my neighbors, and why folks feel the way they do about a wide variety of topics impacting Missourians. It grows my empathy and my ability to listen to and communicate with neighbors across the political spectrum. I am an engaged voter that votes in every election. What I love most about voting is the democratic process. While it can sometimes be frustrating when my preferred candidate or issue loses, I understand that it was a democratic election where everyone who participated had an equal say in the process. I am proud to be a Missouri voter because I know that if my community and neighbors' issue is not being addressed by elected officials, my democratic rights allow us to be heard with direct democracy through the initiative petition process. It is now frustrating to see elected officials attempting to thwart the democratic process by making the initiative petition process more difficult with undemocratic and unAmerican barriers. Changing the democratic initiative petition process in the Missouri constitution makes it harder for the voting public to be heard and deprives us of our democratic rights. If this legislation is to pass, future generations of Missourians will not have the same rights that I do. We should not permanently alter our constitution to deprive future Missouri citizens of the rights we all currently enjoy. I respectfully request that you vote no, Rachel Jamieson



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: RANDEE STEFFEN		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: randee_steffen@hotmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/20/2024 3:57 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I am an active MO voter and I see that democracy is at risk with this legislation. I understand how democracy works and that sometimes my candidate or issue wins and sometimes it doesn't. But democracy means that everyone gets an equal chance to weigh in. This proposal would alter this and I am strongly opposed to anything that makes it harder for Missourians to put proposals to the people.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: RAYMOND JAMES		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: raymondjames552@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written		SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 9:58 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			

I oppose any changes that make the process harder or more expensive. Any change requiring more signatures, raising fees or votes.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: REBECCA ENGELKE		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: beccaengelke@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 8:12 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I do not support HJR 102. Do not sabotage the citizens petition.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: REBECCA HEIDEN		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: heidenyoga@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 5:38 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

ONE PERSON, ONE VOTE, and majority vote in the state of Missouri is sufficient. No need to have majority in each district.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: REBECCA JANE RICHARDSON		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: rr@axisarchkc.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 4:02 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I am opposed to any reduction of the ability of citizens to exercise their rights through the initiative petition process. I believe in full citizen participation in democracy, without interference of the legislature.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: REBECCA MCCOY		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: rebeccamccoy@charter.net	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 8:18 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.
The right of the people to petition our government to get the laws we want must not be infringed.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: REBECCA WATSON		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: rdcolnar@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 10:14 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: REBEKAH BERKOWITZ		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: rebek_b@sbcglobal.net	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 6:50 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

These Initiative Petitions are all design to limit the voice of the people of Missouri. While the bills claim to be "modifying" the ballot process, they actually make it impossible to ever pass new ballot measures. An excessively high number of signatures would be required or the areas from which signatures must be obtained would be increased well beyond anything that has been reached in recent history. All of these so called modifications are anti-democratic and they all should be thrown out.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: REBEKAH MASSMANN		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: rmassmann@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 2:30 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.
Please support democracy and protect the initiative petition process in Missouri.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: REV. CARLETON STOCK		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: carletonstock@aol.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 9:04 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

My name is Reverend Carleton Stock, retired pastor and living in Missouri for 26 years. I have been a volunteer on multiple ballot initiative campaigns and regularly travel to Jeff City to talk with legislators about this issue. I have come to see how important these initiatives are in the political process of the state. I see it as a responsibility as a person of faith and as a citizen of the U.S. and Missouri. I vote regularly in elections and take it very seriously especially since these initiatives are critical to the democratic process. They allow anyone to weigh in on the issues that effect their lives. We vote with our legislators when they are right and we use these initiatives when they are wrong. Also, I am concerned about the growing voter suppression in our country and state. Our political leaders need to be encouraging voting not discouraging voting. As a Missouri voter I have had the right to directly petition my neighbors if I thought our government wasn't prioritizing the right things. This right was passed down to me from previous generations of Missourians. It is part of our toolkit of democracy. Eliminating initiatives or making it harder to do them would deprive future generations of the right that Missourians have had since 1907. I respectfully request that you vote no on HB1749, HRJ72, and HJR102. Thank you.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: REV. STEVEN MICHAEL ANDREWS		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: smandrews@ymail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 12:36 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

As a Christian pastor, I am opposed to any effort to limit the voice of the people of Missouri. In a democratic system, it is important that people be allowed to speak. And when people in power do not hear them or pretend not to hear them, the people need to have the ability to see their will enacted. These efforts to push people out of the legislative process are an element of tyranny, and as a Christian, I am opposed to tyranny in all its forms.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: RHONDA RIGGS		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: spriggs@swbell.net	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 6:53 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

would like to submit my testimony against this bill. Ballet initiatives are an important part of our democratic process and the people deserve to have the initiative to govern. I oppose any changes to the ballot initiative



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: RICHARD EGAN		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: egan.egan@att.net	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 7:43 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I oppose any attempt to dismantle the Initiative Petition process. Please remember that the political majority will not always be the majority.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: RICHARD GOLDBERG		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: akjm4grand@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/19/2024 4:14 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

Its amazing that the legislature may want to create a higher standard for passage of a citizen initiative than we do for the simple majority needed in passing almost all other legislative matters. It diminishes the concept of majority rule. Basically all it does is reduce citizen input and ability to be heard.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: RIKE REUTER-HART		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: rarh1@msn.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 7:58 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

Making changes to the IP process makes it more difficult to get IPs on the ballot. Citizens have the right to be a part of the lawmaking process. We need to stay with one person, one vote.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: RIVA E CAPELLARI		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: rivacapellari@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 2:28 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

The aspect of this bill that most effects Missouri citizens is at the bottom, the very last paragraph. It should be at the top, Voters should be equal across the state, each vote weighed equally. A 2 tiered system should not be necessary to get a petition on the ballot.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: ROBERT BLISS		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: wyllys@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 7:21 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

Why does the MO GOP want to silence MO voters? Time and time again the MO GOP have worked against the will of MO voters. There are no shortage of examples (e.g., Right to Work, Medicare expansion, etc.). Why is the GOP pushing IP reform? Attorney General Andrew Bailey and Secretary of State Jay Ashcroft stole eight months from Missourians with their illegal shenanigans trying to prevent us from getting appropriate health care language onto the ballot. The good news is THEY FAILED. Just like this should fail. Let MO voters speak!



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: ROBERT CAMPBELL		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: Bobcam69@charter.net	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 1:49 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.
This violates our voter rights, as well the section 1,2,3 of MO. Bill of Rights. And you just lost my vote.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: ROBERT JOHNSON		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: cerrmj@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written		SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 5:27 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			

I can't be anymore opposed to this bill. This is an outright attempt to remove the right of the citizens of Missouri to self governance. Forget the eye candy in the bill about not allowing taxes to be raised or funding by foreign interests, the whole point of this Bill is to make it harder for citizens to pass popular legislation on their own when the legislature will not act on things that the majority of Missouri Citizens want and demand.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: ROBIN HEINEMANN		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: em4robinh@att.net	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 5:57 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
REGISTERED LOBBYIST:			
WITNESS NAME: RON BERRY		PHONE NUMBER: 660-537-2239	
REPRESENTING: JOBS WITH JUSTICE VOTER ACTION		TITLE:	
ADDRESS: P.O. BOX 722			
CITY: JEFFERSON CITY		STATE: MO	ZIP: 65102
EMAIL:	ATTENDANCE:	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 12:00 AM	
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: RON CALZONE		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: ron@mofirst.org		ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 3:15 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			

Representative Lewis has been a great champion and visionary of ratification reform, particularly using Concurrent Majority Ratification. He deserves to be the House handler on that issues.-But HJR 72 and HJR 102 are the WRONG bills.-The main problem with these bills is that they would amend the wrong Article of the Constitution. Article XII is actually the "Amending the Constitution" article, but HJR 72 and 102 amend Article III. Consequently, those HJRs do not apply to ALL the ways Constitutional amendments can be proposed.- In fact, HJR 72 and 102 ONLY raise the bar on petition proposed amendments, and voters will appropriately think that is an arrogant move of the General Assembly and will reject it.- These bills can not be fixed without being tied up for months in court and a grave risk of the courts ruling against them on Hammerschmidt grounds, especially in light of the December 19, 2023 Supreme Court opinion in the Byrd case.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: RUTH KNITTEL		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: ruthknittel55@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 1:30 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

Its really hard to understand why our Missouri representatives feel the need to suppress the petition initiative (and voice of the people) and make it harder for THEIR OWN constituents to propose meaningful ballot measures for a simple majority vote in Missouri. I don't even recognize our state anymore. Shame on all of you who support this dangerous legislation.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: RYAN TINKER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: ryantinker27@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 10:13 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

The Missouri GOP continues its assault on the citizens of this state by trying to take away our voice. They value power over democracy, and they will do anything to ensure voters are excluded from the democratic process. Voters should always have their voices heard, and any effort to change that should be struck down.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: SALLY DOWNEY		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: sldowney1025@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 10:41 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

I am opposed to any effort to modify the current Missouri initiative petition process. It doesn't take a rocket scientist to figure out that the only reason bills are being introduced is to keep the right to reproductive freedom out of the Missouri Constitution. If you believe that you represent what the people want, then there should be no reason to not let the people vote. Let's turn the tables and ask yourself—if there is something that you may want in the future that you feel your constituents also want, would a vote under the new rules be able to meet the new suggested threshold? The answer is no. What goes around comes around. Let the people speak. Say no to any and all initiative petition reform items.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
REGISTERED LOBBYIST:			
WITNESS NAME: SAM LICKLIDER		PHONE NUMBER: 573-418-5069	
REPRESENTING: MISSOURI REALTORS		TITLE:	
ADDRESS: 100 EAST HIGH			
CITY: JEFFERSON CITY		STATE: MO	ZIP: 65109
EMAIL:	ATTENDANCE:	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 12:00 AM	
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: SARA HELLEGE		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: sara.hellwege@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written		SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 1:57 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			

The initiative petition process is the most powerful tool Missourians have to keep politicians in check. It is undemocratic to roll back these rights. Do not pass any of these bills.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: SARAH L STARNES		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: starwal@aol.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 10:26 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

WE MUST MAKE IT EASIER, NOT HARDER, TO ENGAGE VOTERS IN THE PROCESS OF CONTINUOUSLY MAKING THIS A BETTER STATE. PLEASE VOTE "NO" ON ALL OF THE CITIZEN BALLOT INITIATIVE BILLS THAT WOULD PUT UP BARRIERS TO THIS PROCESS. THESE BILLS WOULD LIKELY BE CHARACTERIZED BY FORMER GOVERNOR JOHN ASHCROFT AS REPRESSING CITIZEN INVOLVEMENT, based on his statement in 1991, when he vetoed a bill in this regard: "It is through the initiative process that those who have no influence with elective representatives may take their cause directly to the people. The General Assembly should be reluctant, therefore, to enact legislation which places any impediments on the initiative power which are inconsistent with the reservation found in the Constitution." I RESPECTFULLY ENCOURAGE YOU TO VOTE "NO" on the bills that would put up barriers to the ballot initiative process, radically changing our state's 150 year history of making government accessible to our citizens. Thank you.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: SARAH MAYER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: mayer.sarah.j@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/19/2024 4:40 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

I am strongly against any efforts to weaken the current Missouri Initiative process and thereby weaken our state's direct democracy and end majority rule for Missourians.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: SARAH S BARNETT		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: sarah.e.swain@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 9:12 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

This bill is taking the power to enact change out of the people's hands by making the initiative petition process more difficult. I am in strong opposition.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: SARAH YOO		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: sarah.k.yoo@wustl.edu	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 3:35 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

My name is Sarah Yoo, and I am a second year law student at Washington University in St. Louis. I have enjoyed being a part of the St. Louis community thus far and hope to continue to become more involved as I build my legal experience. Legal experience aside, as a citizen, I have always understood the importance of our democratic processes. I vote regularly in elections, and while I often disagree with my fellow voters on various issues, I support every individual's right to express views that are in direct opposition to my own. It is essential to our democracy that voices on all sides have an opportunity to be heard, and I am writing today, because this opportunity is under attack. The initiative petition process is an important tool that allows voters from all sides of the political spectrum to have their voices heard and to advance their interests. If this legislation were to pass, it would take power away from the people to make decisions on the issues that impact them the most. The initiative petition process is already rigorous enough, and creating additional barriers only serves to stifle the voice of the people. I respectfully request that you vote no on HJR 102.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: SHANE KNUPPS		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: sknupps@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 3:01 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

A concurrent majority is an unnecessarily high bar for IP's. Our current system allows for an individual voter to have a voice. The irony of this amendment only needing a simple majority to pass is not lost on most MO voters.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: SHAREN HUNT		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: sharenkh@outlook.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 4:09 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: SHARI FRANK		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: franksrf@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 9:05 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I am vehemently opposed to these initiative petition bills. These are anti-democratic and take away our rights as Missourians, destroying our system of one person, one vote. It has been in place for over 100 years, and allows Missourians to independently check special interests, protect our rights from politicians, and bring important issues to voters. Our current process is not partisan – it comes from the voters. These bills would allow a minority of people to overrule and deny the will of the majority. This is undemocratic. Stop the attacks on our rights to make our voices heard. Missouri voters do not want to see changes to this process.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: SHARON SCHNEEBERGER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: sharon@schneeberger.net	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 8:13 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

The Initiative Petition has been a vital part of MO State government for years. It is one measure that gives the citizens of Missouri the opportunity to express their wishes. Please oppose HJR 102.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: SHELLY M HELTON		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: hitnbeach@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 10:02 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.
I strongly oppose the attempts to alter Mo Ballot initiative. The wording should not be changed.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: SHERRY L BUCHANAN		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: sherrybuchanan66@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/20/2024 4:26 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I oppose changes to the IP process, especially because it is transparent that some in the Legislature want to suppress the constitutional rights of voters in our state. These changes in the IP process are one obvious tactic.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: SHERRY L BUCHANAN		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: sherrybuchanan66@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 10:22 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

Proposed changes to the Initiative Petition process can lead to rule by minority. This undermines the constitutional rights of Missouri voters and basic principles of our democracy.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: SHERYL MALLOY		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: sheryl_malloy@sbcglobal.net	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 12:46 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

As a voter in Missouri I am adamantly against this proposal. Once again this is an attempt to silence the voices of the people and should not be allowed.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: SHERYL ROSE		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: Sherylrorestl@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/19/2024 6:20 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I oppose any bill that eliminates majority rule. You are elected by majority rule and citizens should have the right their voice by majority rule.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: SLOAN SHEFFIELD COWELL		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: sloansheffield13@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 10:39 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I oppose any restrictions to the initiative petition.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: SONJA SADOVSKY		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: sonja.sadovsky@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 3:55 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

My name is Sonja Sadovsky and I have been a volunteer on multiple ballot initiatives. I have enjoyed the opportunity provided by the initiative process to talk about issues facing Missouri with my neighbors. Some campaigns I have supported have introduced me to people I never thought I would agree with and helped build community with my neighbors. This is a wonderful way for folks to discuss issues that affect us all, and directly participate in the democratic process. Every campaign has been a challenge. I vote regularly in elections. Proposals that would seek to alter this one person, one vote tradition are fundamentally undemocratic and anti-American. They will only further polarize our community and frustrate our citizenry when the majority is silenced by a minority. A majority is 50% plus 1. Changing the threshold just makes it harder for the public to make decisions. The process is already rigorous - you have to get hundreds of thousands of voters to sign on before a measure even gets considered for the ballot. Adding additional barriers does nothing more than censure the voice of the people. This is a power grab by the Missouri legislature to further distance the public from direct participation in the process, and silence the will of the people. We need to encourage more interaction instead of less if we want sound representation of an engaged public. As a Missouri voter I have had the right to directly petition my neighbors if I thought our government wasn't prioritizing the right things. This right was established in Missouri in 1907, and is also part of the First Amendment of the US Constitution. It is part of our toolkit of democracy. If this legislation is to pass, future generations will not have the same rights that I do. We should not seek to permanently alter our constitution and deprive future citizens of the rights we all currently enjoy. I respectfully request that you vote no, and thank you for your time.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: STANLEY DOAK		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: skipdoak@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 9:51 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

Initiative petitions are the purest form of democracy. Banning them is **WRONG!** Please don't take away my rights.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: STEPHANIE GURLEY THOMAS		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: stephaniegurleythomas@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 3:51 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

This bill limits the voice of the citizens of the state by putting more restrictions on what they're able to pass democratically. IP, as it is now, has been a part of the MO constitution for 100 years and MO voters rely on and expect this right to be preserved.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: STEPHEN P. STAHNKE		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: stevestahnke@me.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 5:11 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

Making it harder for the people to vote their will is not a tenet of democracy. I'm in opposition of this bill in the strongest terms.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: STEVE LINDEE		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: steven.lindee@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 12:17 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

This is big government, getting in the way of what the people actually want. Changes to the initiative petition process and referendum process are unnecessary. What better way is there to Show Me than voter will? There is none. These Joint Resolutions and this House Bill seek to distance Missourians from their own will. They seek to allow legislators to impose their will, over the people they are elected to represent. This is not the way. Please leave give up on the perversity of trying to change this process.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: STEVE MCLUCKIE		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: steve.mcluckie44@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 7:03 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

I have volunteered to collect petitions for a number of initiative petitions over the years and want to emphasize that the process is time consuming and difficult. Anyone who believes that it is too easy has never experienced the process. Having hundreds of one-on-one conversations with neighbors who are registered voters over months is also rewarding and, I believe, has kept me informed of the variety of opinions among my fellow citizens. In fact, the process has strengthened my belief in our democracy and always makes me feel hopeful for our shared future. The proposal to require more than a simple majority to pass the initiative is anti-democratic and simply limits the voice of the people who work, pay taxes and deserve a voice. Those who oppose a given initiative are free to campaign against passage. Increasing the percentage of votes necessary for passage or changing the requirements for where or how petitions are collected is anti-democratic. I haven't always agreed with initiatives that make it on the ballot. When that happens I have voted against them and asked others to do that same. That is how democracy works. Thank you.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: SUE REID		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: suereid1960@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 10:09 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

I am opposed to this bill. The citizens of Missouri have a constitutional right to voice their opinions and, as our elected representatives, you have the responsibility of hearing them.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: SUSAN BABER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: ssnbbr@duck.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 12:49 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

This bill seeks to end majority rule. This is not how democracy works. Missourians' freedom to have their voices heard needs to be preserved. No changes to current law.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: SUSAN FITZGIBBON		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: fitzgisa@icloud.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 11:29 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

My name is Susan FitzGibbon, I've lived in Missouri all of my life and I am a regular voter. Missouri's constitution has guaranteed that "The people reserve power to propose and enact or reject laws and amendments to the constitution by the initiative, independent of the general assembly" since 1907. I believe that the initiative petition process is an important tool of direct democracy that allows us to maintain our freedom to have a say on important issues. As a Missouri voter, I have had the right to directly petition my neighbors if I think our government has failed to prioritize the right things. Voters from all sides of the political spectrum have used the Missouri ballot initiative process to advance their priorities. The ballot initiative process is the only recourse voters have when politicians fail to address the issues that matter to them. I respectfully request that you vote no on this bill.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: SUSAN GIBSON		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: Onesuegibson@protonmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/20/2024 8:38 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.
I oppose this bill. A simple majority vote is the American way and should be sufficient.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: SUSAN LAMMERT		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: susanlammert@att.net	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 7:59 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

A true democracy allows its citizens a voice. Your legislation assumes that our elected officials are always promoting the best interests of the voters. We citizens know better.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: SUSAN MCCOOL		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: sumac.sm49@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 9:52 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I am opposed to any change in the spirit or writing of the initiative petition process.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: SUSAN SHUMWAY		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: revsue4u@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 7:16 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo. Initiative Petition does not need to be changed in this way.		



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: SUSAN TOUCHON		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: stouchon@icloud.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 2:17 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I'm opposed to any changes to the injustice petition process. This takes away majority rule It creates more unnecessary requirements to complicate the process and make it harder for the public to use their constitutional right to have a voice in the state of Missouri



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: SYDNEY WOOD		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: sydannw@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 1:37 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

My name is Sydney Wood. I was born and raised in southern Missouri, and I have lived throughout the state my entire life. I come from a long line of rural working class Missourians, and I myself have worked in the service industry for about 8 years now. Growing up with a father who owned a small business and a mother who was a teacher, I learned early on in life how important it was for the everyday individual citizen to have a voice in the future of their community. Folks like my parents not only have a right to be heard but the voice of those in rural communities should be heard for the benefit of all working class Americans. This is why democracy is incredibly important to me. In light of the ongoing situation, I find it deeply troubling that elected representatives in Jefferson City are making efforts to erode the fundamental right of the citizens of this state to engage in our democratic processes, particularly through the Initiative Petition method. These proposed legislative measures not only jeopardize our community and economic well-being but also pose a direct challenge to the bedrock principles of democracy this country was founded on. I respectfully request that you vote no on these these Initiative Petition reform bills. Thank you, Sydney Wood



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: TAMARA DOREY		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: tdor@juno.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 3:47 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

See above.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: TAMARA RAE SZABO		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: tamarafalke@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 11:01 AM

**THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.
HJR 102 makes it more difficult to pass ballot initiatives that amend the Constitution.**



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: TANYA HANNAFORD		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: mrshannaford@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written		SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 6:58 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

Missourians want to have our say in the legislative process, and we don't want people who may have been elected but nevertheless fail to represent Missourians' most urgent needs or address our major concerns to have even more ability to stifle our voices.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: TARA ANURA		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: tara.anura@Gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 11:41 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

All three bills seek to end majority rule. Missouri has a patriotic 150 year history of passing citizen initiatives. Leave it alone.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: TARA REUTER JOHNSON		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: trjpeace@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 11:53 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

Leave the IP process alone. It's a tool for the citizens of Missouri to use when our elected officials don't do their jobs or don't listen to the needs of citizens of Missouri.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: TERESA DANIELEY		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: tkmithen@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 12:10 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I am the Rev. Dr. Teresa Danieley, a lifelong Missourian. I have participated in grassroots initiative petition campaigns many times as both a volunteer from 2005 to 2012 and as a staff person at Missouri Jobs with Justice since 2017. I first participated in gathering signatures to raise the minimum wage in 2005-2006 because, as a parish priest in the City of St. Louis, I encountered many parishioners and members of the wider community who were working for minimum wage, but struggling to make ends meet. Raising the minimum wage seemed like a common sense way to alleviate suffering and the need for working people to seek charity. In November 2006, that first increase in the minimum wage won easily statewide, across geographic and political boundaries. The initiative petition process is non-partisan and used by people across the political and philosophical spectrum. Since that first experience with the Missouri initiative petition process, I have participated again many times, as both a volunteer and a staff person. I have spent all day outside polling places and along parade routes in blazing heat and freezing cold. I have collected signatures in churches, synagogues, mosques and union halls. Even in the nicest weather with the friendliest crowd, signature gathering is slow, tedious work, filling pages ten signatures at a time. In the past year, I have also been notarizing initiative petitions and found that it is more complex to notarize an initiative petition than it is to notarize a health directive. One small mistake on my part could disqualify the signatures of ten Missouri voters and the hard work of a signature gathering volunteer. As a Missourian, I am proud that we have had the grassroots ballot initiative petition process available to us since 1907 as an important tool of direct democracy. The initiative petition process allows us to maintain our freedom to have a say on important issues. Qualifying a grassroots ballot initiative is already incredibly difficult. Making it even more difficult does nothing other than undermine democracy. As a Missouri voter, I have had the right to directly petition my neighbors if I thought our government wasn't prioritizing the right things. This right was passed down to me from previous generations of Missourians. It is part of our toolkit of democracy. If this legislation is to pass, future generations will not have the same rights that I do. We should not seek to permanently alter our constitution and deprive future citizens of the rights we all currently enjoy. A majority is 50% plus 1. Changing the threshold is undemocratic and would make it harder for the public to make decisions. As I have described from my own experience, the initiative petition process is already rigorous and incredibly difficult - hundreds of thousands of voters must sign on before a measure even gets considered for the ballot. Adding additional barriers does nothing more than censure the voice of the people. I respectfully request that you vote no.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: TERICA DONNELLY		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: terica@wasteoftime.org	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 8:12 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

Missouri should not make it harder to get things on the ballot. People should be allowed to petition, collect signatures, and have statewide votes.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: TERRANCE WISE		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: Terrencewise79@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 5:01 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

My name is Terrance Wise and I'm a low wage worker from Kansas City, MO. I am also a leader with Stand Up KC and the Missouri Workers Center. We are fighting for good paying union jobs here in Missouri. We know that we not only have to fight and win against our employers, but also win in the halls of government. We love democracy, and we love to have a fair process here where folks can come together and gather signatures to get initiatives put on the ballot where people can vote on them and be apart of the democratic process. Any attempt to violate this process is unacceptable, its undemocratic and it's not what everyday regular folks are wanting. As a low wage worker and a father of 3, my mother always told me to work hard and be a good citizen, and life will take care of itself. Well I've always worked hard and been a good citizen, and for our elected leaders to make my life harder is un American. Elected leaders are supposed to work for the people, and make sure that our lives matter.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: TERRI LOVE		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: terri_love01@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 7:59 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

HJR 102 and HJR 72 only pertain to initiative petitions by outside groups but do not apply to any initiative petition offered by the legislature, which will be DOA with voters and could also result in opposition filing legal challenges. So I oppose these bills.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: TERRY CADWALLADER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: buddapapa@aol.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 1:13 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

Removing our Right to Initiative Petitions undermines our right to Government... Of, By, and For The People! It takes the people out of control of their government, allowing the majority party at the time in complete control! ??



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: TEX SHERWOOD SAMPLE		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:	STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: texsample34@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 3:17 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

I am the Rev. Tex Sample and I have now lived in Missouri a total of 44 years. During that time I have been heavily involved in the community and have served in four different congregations for over a decade. I also am a retired professor at the Saint Paul School of Theology. I am profoundly opposed to any attempt to change the initiative process which would make it more difficult for citizens to shape their own lives. The initiative petition is as fundamental to a democratic republic as it gets. I have been actively involved in four initiative petitions in the last 10 years and expect to continue to do so. Also, getting an initiative petition passed is hard work, requiring much time and great effort. It requires a great commitment of citizenship to get one passed. It is wrong to make it more difficult and to frustrate the will of the majority, which is 50% + one. Attempts by any legislature that that tries to take the voice of the people out of the legislative process is a totalitarian move, and, in my experience for many years, such anti-democratic moves typically are an attempt to protect the interests of a very small minority of citizens from the will of the people. I am actively involved in four organizing efforts in Kansas City and very active in my local church. As a Christian I believe deeply that democracy is the best option we have as a society until the reign of God comes. I sincerely hope that you will block these anti-democratic efforts whose purposes go against the best of our country's traditions. I can assure you that the actions of the legislature will be closely followed by thousands of us across the state. We will obtain the names of all legislators who wrote to curtail the initiative position, and we will publicize these names so as to hold each one personally accountable for this kind of anti-American activity. Sincerely, The Rev. Tex Sample, Ph.D.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: THERESA LINTZENICH		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: theresaphoto7@gmail.com		ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 10:34 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

IP ratification reform is imperative to stop progressives from adding poisonous amendments to the MO constitution, but these two IP Ratification Reforms will not accomplish this goal. - specifically related to Article III, Section 51 of the MO constitution; better if written in Article XII of the MO constitution - only pertains to IPs from outside groups, not from the legislature, which voters will reject - does not address any Constitutional Convention proposed amendments - filled with confusing language that voters will reject



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: THOMAS GEBKEN		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: tg4688@swbell.net	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 8:12 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

Good morning, Missouri has been blessed with the Initiative Petition process since 1907. This is not available in every state. It has benefitted Missourians of both parties. This is how the Hancock Amendment, Term Limits, were passed. It also was used to pass Medicaid expansion, repeal of Right to Work, medical cannabis, and later recreational marijuana. This process was used to many times. It really is a crown jewel. It is a very important part of the fabric of our state. We owe those who will come after us this same process of 50% plus one to pass an initiative petition. As a citizen of this fine state my whole life I am informing this body I am opposed to any changes in this process.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: TIMOTHY PASCHEDAG		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: tpaschedag@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written		SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 2:14 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: TRACY ALONZO		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: tracyalonzo@sbcglobal.net	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 5:37 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

This bill limits the voice of the citizens of the state by putting more restrictions on what they're able to pass democratically. IP, as it is now, has been a part of the MO constitution for 100 years and MO voters rely on and expect this right to be preserved.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION:		
WITNESS NAME: TRINA RAGAIN	PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME: EMPOWER MISSOURI	TITLE: LEAD POLICY STRATEGIST	
ADDRESS:		
CITY: JEFFERSON CITY	STATE: MO	ZIP: 65101
EMAIL: trina@empowermissouri.org	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 9:19 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

As the largest and oldest anti-poverty non-profit in our state, Empower Missouri is committed to improving the quality of life for all Missouri residents through advocacy. On behalf of our staff, board, and coalition members, we express our opposition to HB 1749, HJR 72, and HJR 102. We respectfully ask this committee not to pass any policy which will make the initiative petition process more difficult, including the slate of bills before it today. The initiative petition process is foundational to the Missouri law making process and ensures each Missourian has a voice in the laws that govern our state. Proposals that seek to alter this one person, one vote tradition are fundamentally undemocratic. They will further polarize our community and frustrate citizens who do not feel represented in state policymaking. The initiative petition process is one of the most important avenues for Missourians to directly engage in shaping the laws that govern our state. The bills being considered here today propose changes that will effectively exclude regular citizens from accessing the initiative petition process. Please do not take this important democratic tool away from Missourians. We respectfully request that you vote "no" on HB 1849, HJR 72, and HJR 102.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: TRISH GUNBY		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: gunbyfamily@charter.net	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 11:41 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

For over 100 years, Missouri voters from all sides of the political spectrum have used the ballot initiative process to advance their priorities. The ballot initiative process is the only recourse voters have when politicians fail to address the issues that matter to them. This tool has been used by conservatives, progressives, moderates, and independents. Please don't take away that right.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: U		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: hhageman@sbcglobal.net	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/20/2024 9:28 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I support direct democracy by the people.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: V. NICOLE DAVID-PENNINGTON		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: nicoledavidp@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 9:32 PM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

I strongly oppose this bill. This bill only serves to muddle the petition process to take away the power of Missouri citizens.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
REGISTERED LOBBYIST:			
WITNESS NAME: VANESSA WELLBERY		PHONE NUMBER: 314-531-7526	
REPRESENTING: ADVOCATES OF PLANNED PARENTHOOD OF THE ST. LOUIS REGION AND SOUTHWEST MISSOURI		TITLE: VICE PRESIDENT OF POLICY AND ADVOCACY	
ADDRESS: 4251 FOREST PARK AVE			
CITY: ST. LOUIS		STATE: MO	ZIP: 63108
EMAIL: vanessa.wellbery@ppslr.org	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 5:59 PM	

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

HJR 102 is an attempt to end majority rule and strip Missourians' power. Since 1907, the people of Missouri have had the citizen initiative petition process, an important tool of direct democracy. HJR 102 is a power grab that directly undermines the citizen initiative petition process and makes it easier for politicians to overturn the public's vote. Lawmakers should focus on making voting more accessible for Missourians rather than pursuing unnecessary, expensive and unconstitutional burdens on the right to vote in our state.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: VELMA SUSAN SEVIER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: Vssevier18@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 4:35 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

See above



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: VICKI BOLGER		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: wearmatchingsocks@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 8:13 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
INDIVIDUAL:			
WITNESS NAME: VICTOR GRAFFIGNA		PHONE NUMBER:	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:	
ADDRESS:			
CITY:		STATE:	ZIP:
EMAIL: 98vito@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 4:37 AM	
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.			

I oppose all attempts to change the MO Ballot Initiative. It is my belief that NOTHING should be altered in the wording/spirit of this process.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: VICTORIA PATRICK		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: toriptck@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 8:03 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

My name is Tori Patrick, and I am a Missouri voter and active in my community. I have enjoyed gathering signatures for multiple initiative petitions since moving to Missouri. The issues I organize around unite my community even though we may disagree on other points. It gives me opportunity to better get to know my neighbors and speak out about the issues I feel my Government and legislature isn't prioritizing. I vote in every election. I understand when my issue or candidate loses. But I also understand my right, as a Missourian, to organize around an issue and petition with my neighbors when we feel we must, in order to move our government in the direction we'd like to see. This right is enshrined in our Constitution, passed down to us from generations of Missourians. It is severely disheartening that it would be removed simply because of its successes - because of how many successful petitions Missourians have gotten on the Ballot. It will harm every Missourian voter to come after me. It is not right to deprive the future generations of this right. I urge you to vote no. Thank you.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: WILLIAM HAMM		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: iamagog@sbcglobal.net	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/21/2024 12:14 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo. the people's voice cannot be taken away		



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: WINIFRED COLWILL		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: Colwillw@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 1:16 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

HJR 102 constitutes another attack on Missouri's initiative petition process. Under current law, a constitutional amendment may be passed by a simple majority of votes statewide. Under HJR 102 the amendment would require winning not just a statewide majority of votes cast, but also a majority of votes in more than half of Missouri's 163 state representative districts. I know from personal experience with the initiative petition process that garnering enough signatures to put a constitutional amendment on the ballot is difficult. It takes stamina, dedication, and perseverance. Adding vote requirements for passage take away the right of majority rule for citizen initiatives as stated in Missouri's constitution. Also, it is inherently unfair for citizen initiative ballots to have a higher vote requirement than ballots from state legislators. Please vote "No" on HJR 102 and any proposals that threaten Missouri's initiative petition law. Thank you for this opportunity to express my views. Winifred Colwill



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024	
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials			
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES			
WITNESS NAME			
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION:			
WITNESS NAME: YANNET LATHROP		PHONE NUMBER: 202-640-6518	
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME: NATIONAL EMPLOYMENT LAW PROJECT		TITLE: SENIOR RESEARCHER AND POLICY ANALYST	
ADDRESS: 1350 CONNECTICUT AVE NW			
CITY: WASHINGTON		STATE: DC	ZIP: 20036
EMAIL: Ylathrop@nelp.org	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 4:31 PM	

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

My name is Yannet Lathrop. I am a senior researcher and policy analyst for the National Employment Law Project (NELP). Founded in 1969, NELP is a non-profit, non-partisan leading advocacy organization with the mission to build a just and inclusive economy where all workers have expansive rights and thrive in good jobs. We partner with federal, state, and local lawmakers on a wide range of workforce issues. We have worked with dozens of city councils and state legislatures across the country and with the U.S. Congress on measures to boost labor standards, including higher minimum wages, efficient enforcement, unemployment insurance modernization, and other policies that protect workers. Most relevant to today’s hearing, we have also helped support numerous community-driven ballot initiatives that similarly improve labor standards for all workers. NELP testifies in opposition to HB 1749, HRJ 72, and HJR 102. We are concerned that these bills would make the ballot initiative process more difficult in Missouri, and the overturning of the public’s vote much easier. The ballot initiative process is at the core of direct democracy, and as such, it is one of the most important tools voters have to influence policymaking, particularly in the absence of progress by their elected representatives. The Missouri House of Representatives should be working to bolster voters’ voice in policy matters, not stymie it. NELP has witnessed the harm lawmakers can cause when overturning the will of voters or otherwise barring popular input into policymaking. For example, in the District of Columbia in 2018, voters approved a ballot initiative that would have gradually phased out the lower tipped wage in the city, only for the initiative to be repealed by the City Council—to the detriment of tipped workers, who already had to contend with higher levels of poverty and wage theft resulting from a lower cash wage. It took another attempt four years—and a pandemic—later for a similar initiative to not only win again at the ballot box, but also remain unharmed by lawmakers. Other attempts to thwart public input into policymaking take other shapes, such as when state governments preempt (block) local governments from improving upon state laws. Regardless of how they manifest, these are anti-democratic measures that harm voters of all political stripes and walks of life, and can create an unhealthy distrust of government. NELP urges an unfavorable report on HB 1749, HRJ 72, and HJR 102. Thank you for your time.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: ZACHARY CALLAWAY		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: zacharycallaway@protonmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 11:52 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

My name is Zachary Callaway and I have been a volunteer on ballot initiative campaigns. I have enjoyed getting to discuss issues with my fellow Missourians, and am proud that we have a direct political mechanism for all eligible Missourians to debate, discuss, and have agency in their political situation. Some initiatives I've supported have succeeded, and others failed, but they have always been part of a democratic process that allows Missouri citizens to have a voice in their government. I am in opposition to permanently altering our constitution to limit the rights of Missourians - democratic rights that we all currently enjoy as citizens of Missouri - in favor of making the process more difficult for the people to enact, and easier for the state to overturn.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: ZEBRINA LOONEY		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: zebrinalooney@yahoo.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 9:38 PM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I oppose this bill. Please do not pass this bill.



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: MINDY MCINTOSH		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: msmomac@charter.net	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/22/2024 6:53 AM

THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.

I support the citizens of Missouri having the availability of initiative petitions to make changes in Missouri. Leave them alone....



MISSOURI HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WITNESS APPEARANCE FORM

BILL NUMBER: HJR 102		DATE: 1/23/2024
COMMITTEE: Elections and Elected Officials		
TESTIFYING: <input type="checkbox"/> IN SUPPORT OF <input type="checkbox"/> IN OPPOSITION TO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES		
WITNESS NAME		
INDIVIDUAL:		
WITNESS NAME: REESE E. FORBES		PHONE NUMBER:
BUSINESS/ORGANIZATION NAME:		TITLE:
ADDRESS:		
CITY:		STATE: ZIP:
EMAIL: forbes.reese@gmail.com	ATTENDANCE: Written	SUBMIT DATE: 1/23/2024 9:03 AM
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS PUBLIC RECORD UNDER CHAPTER 610, RSMo.		

I oppose all bills which suppress, in any way, the people's right to form initiative petitions.